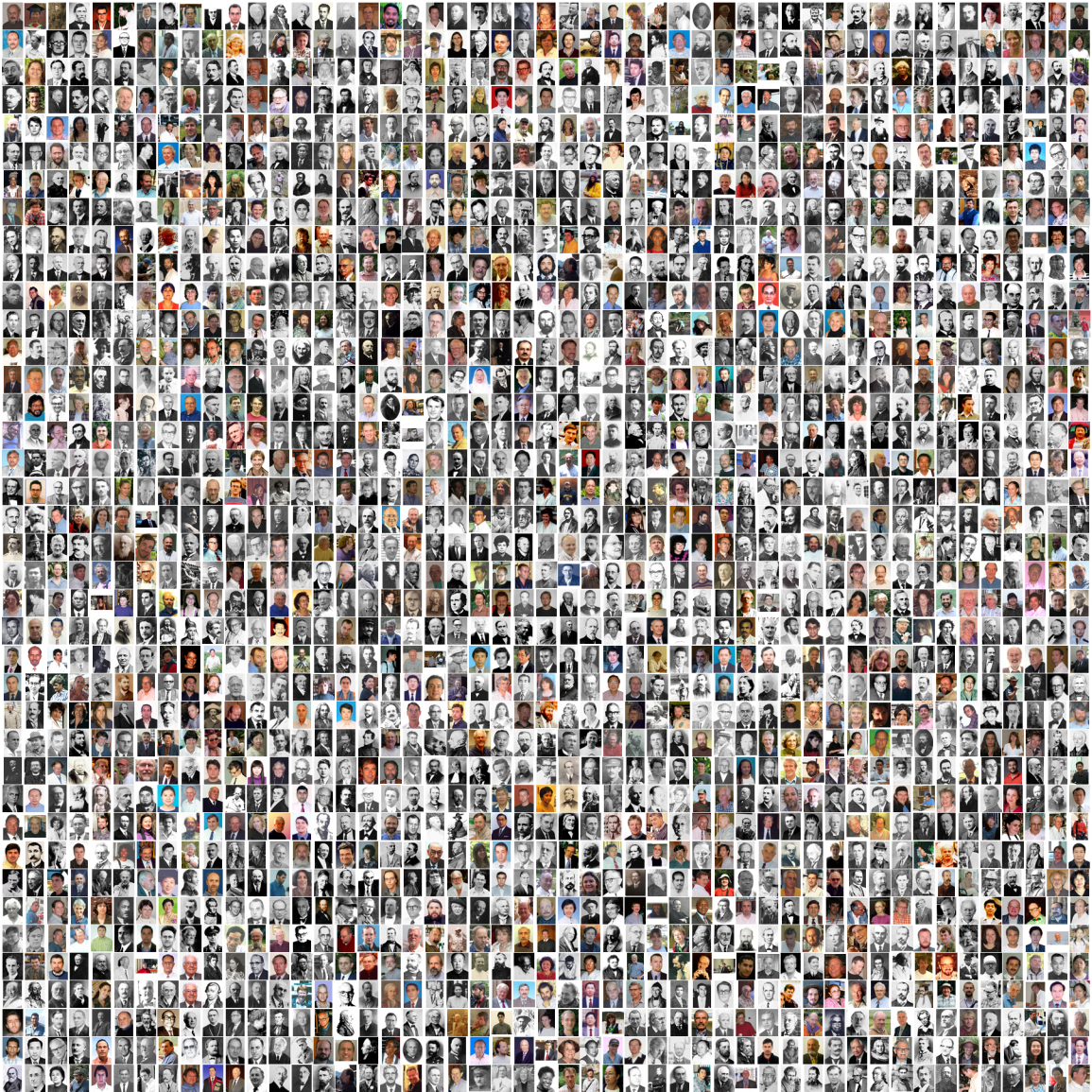


# AUTHORS OF FLY NAMES

Neal L. Evenhuis



Bishop Museum

2010

Cover: Collage of portraits of 1900 of the almost 5400 dipterists who have proposed new taxa of Diptera.

## **AUTHORS OF FLY NAMES**

A preliminary list of all authors who have proposed  
Diptera names at the family-level or below

Neal L. Evenhuis

*Bishop Museum Technical Report No. 51*

2010

Published by  
Bishop Museum  
1525 Bernice Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Copyright ©2010

*Author contact information:*

Dr. Neal L. Evenhuis  
Bishop Museum  
1525 Bernice Street  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817-2704, USA  
email: NealE@bishopmuseum.org

ISSN 1085-455X

## Introduction

As part of the larger database of Diptera names (from 1994–2008 called the Biosystematic Database of World Diptera [BDWD]; Thompson 2010), I began in the late 1980s to compile an authority file of all authors who had proposed at least one or more names of extant and/or fossil Diptera taxa at family level or below. The need for this list stemmed from two focal points: 1) to provide a unambiguous (i.e., unique) identifier for every author who proposed a dipteran name; and 2) to provide to a wide user-community basic biographical information on authors of fly names in order to allow accurate identification of these authors and for general interest in just who were these people describing fly names.

Authority files are comprised of entries that are used as templates for associations with and cross-indexing in bibliographies, taxon lists, collection information, and other sets of data. As such, having as accurate a set of data as possible pertaining to those entries is required in order to avoid ambiguities. In personal names, accurate data are essential in order to differentiate between, say, two different persons named John H. Smith. One may have the middle given name Harold, the other Herman. Or they may have different birth and/or death dates. Once these data are found, each name can be accurately and uniquely associated with names they proposed and confusion can be avoided as to which, say, John H. Smith it was that described a particular dipteran name.

As with any list or catalog of a dynamic field such as taxonomy, by the time it goes to print, it is outdated. A master list is being kept separate from this printed list and is continually being updated and refined as more data and new publications are found. Readers are encouraged to bring any corrections and updates to the author's attention. When providing these data to the author, associated published and or other vetted sources are desired to allow for proper verification for any addition or correction.

## Eligibility for entry

All persons listed here have proposed one or more names of currently considered Diptera taxa at the family level or below. These include primarily authors and co-authors of any available name according to the ICZN *Code* (I.C.Z.N. 1999), but also include those persons who have effectively published *nomina nuda*. Only persons who have provided the criteria for authorship (ICZN *Code* Article 50) are listed. Persons who have misspelled names are excluded unless such misspellings have been deemed to be emendations (ICZN *Code* Article 33.2.1) [see also Evenhuis *et al.* 2010 for discussion of determining certain misspellings as emendations]. The cut-off date for entry was 19 July 2010. Currently, there are 5375 total names in this list.

## Format

**NAME** — Names are given in alphabetical order by family name (surname) and given name(s) in Romanized letters and include all diacritic marks. See below under indexing for exceptions to this convention of listing that is found in some countries like Burma, Ethiopia, and Indonesia, some persons of whom may not have family names. Names or parts of names in square brackets are either: 1) those that are part of the full name but are often not found in publications; 2)

alternate spellings found in biographical sources or other published literature; 3) maiden names, previous given names, or previous married names; 4) nicknames; or 5) spellings in the native alphabet of the author. For maiden or previous names, these are placed after the year of birth and/or death. For the last set of cases, an attempt was made to find the characters in the native alphabet of the author in Cyrillic (eastern European countries), Kanji (Japan), and Hanzi (China and Taiwan). Not all original spellings have as yet been found and verified. This is an ongoing task that will be continued and refined. Names of authors deriving their names from Korean (Hanja), Hebrew, Arabic, or south or southeast Asian languages have not been fully researched and are not included in this list but are hoped to be included in revised editions.

Names are given as they appear in publications. If names have changed (marriage, divorce, moving to a country with different orthographic conventions, spelling corrections, etc.) cross-references are given to the most common occurrence of the name, which may not necessarily be the currently accepted spelling of the name.

**DATE** — Dates of birth and/or death are given in parentheses after the name, where known. Only the year is given in this printed list. The database contains more accurate dates including day and month. If a person is known to have died but the year is unknown, it is denoted by “[D]”. Where the century of birth or death is known but the decade is not, this is indicated by. e.g., “(18xx–19xx)”. If a blank occurs after the hyphen, it is assumed the author is still living.

If no date of birth or death could be found, years in the second column in square brackets are those in which the author is known to have lived and, at a minimum, known to have published. These dates were not researched exhaustively for all authors, so in many cases only one or a few years are shown, which reflects years of publications of papers in which a new dipteran taxon was proposed. In researching bibliographies and/or biographies that were located for a particular person, the earliest date and latest date found in those bibliographies or biographies for each author is given.

**COUNTRY** — Countries are listed, where known, primarily for places the author has worked but may also include places of birth and/or death when different from the countries in which they are known to have worked.

### **Orthographic and Indexing Conventions**

**ORTHOGRAPHY** — Spelling of personal names in a Romanized alphabet that have been transliterated from a non-Romanized alphabet includes a number of conventions that vary from country to country. Generally speaking, in this work, when transliterating from a non-Roman alphabet, effort has been made to ascertain the Romanized spelling preferred by the author.

**Cyrillic:** As an example of transliteration variations of Russian, the surname “Зайцев” can transliterate to “Zaytsev”, “Zaitsev”, “Zaitzev”, or “Zaytzev” following various transliteration rules. As one example, “Zaitzev” is the preferred transliterated spelling for the family name by V.F. Zaitzev and is followed here. Another is “Штакельберга”, which should be transliterated to “Shtakel’berg” but is commonly transliterated in publications to “Stackelberg”, which is the transliterated spelling followed here.

**Chinese (Hanzi):** Mainland Chinese traditionally list surnames first and given names last, hence their listing here following that convention deletes punctuation as it is unnecessary.

However, Chinese Taiwan lists names in the western style with given names first and surnames last. I follow this convention from persons from Taiwan and thus place a comma to denote the division between surname and given names.

Transliterations from original Hanzi Chinese characters can involve two potential parameters: 1) citations previous to 1982 may have been transliterated using the Wade-Giles system; 2) citations after 1981 are probably based on the Pinyin system of transliterating. As a result, in cases of older Chinese workers, their names may be found transliterated into Romanized letters in published papers in two different ways. In unresolved cases, this has led to these being considered two different persons when they were the same. This is one of the reasons for trying to find and verify the Hanzi characters for as many Chinese workers as possible. However, another confounding situation is that some Chinese workers changed their names around the time of the Great Cultural Revolution (1950s). This meant that the Hanzi characters would be different although the transliterations might be the same. One case of this was found with the doyen of Chinese Diptera, Yang Chi-kun [Yang Ji-kun] (1925–2006), who changed his name in Hanzi characters in 1950 from 杨答琨 to 杨集昆 yet both transliterate to "Yang Ji-kun". Both sets of Hanzi are given for him in this list.

Two types of Chinese characters are given in this list of authors and reflect primarily those persons living in Mainland China (using simplified Hanzi) or those living in Taiwan (using traditional Hanzi).

**INDEXING** — As with various orthographic conventions, how to list personal names can also follow numerous styles and conventions. For the most part, we follow Brummitt & Powell (1992) who enlisted a number of collaborators from different countries in order to assist with a standard for indexing all the authors of plants names. Some vagaries of indexing by country/language are given below to help explain their appearance in this listing.

**Ethiopian:** Although the Ethiopian civil code in 1960 said that every individual has a family name, one or more first names, and a patronymic, no national usage for such a format yet formally exists in Ethiopia. Currently, the following two elements form an Ethiopian name: 1) personal name; 2) father's personal name. These may be single elements or compound names in each case. The convention for listing Ethiopian names used here follows that recommended in Giorgis (2007), which is to list the first name element (personal name) followed by the father's name (patronymic). Since these are in normal order, no punctuation is necessary between the names.

**Burma/Indonesia:** In some cases there are no family names in Burma or Indonesia, only given names. And sometimes these may be singular. One case of a singular name exists in this list, the Indonesian dipterist Syafruddin.

**Vietnamese:** Family names exist in Vietnam, but in many cases these are not discernable. In cases where no family name could be ascertained for indexing, the name is listed as normally written. Cross-indexing is given to the name as listed here.

**Spanish:** Compound given names as well as compound surnames are very common in Spanish personal names. With regard to surnames, an illustrious family name (*abolengo*) and distinguished lineage could be conferred through use of a long string of leading family names. Two main surnames exist in Spanish names: a patronymic and matronymic. In all cases, the patronymic precedes the matronymic. In some citations, the matronymic may be deleted or abbreviated to the first initial or listed in full and connected to the patronymic with a hyphen or the connecting hyphen omitted. When a woman marries, she drops the mother's name but keeps

her father's name to which she appends the preposition “*de*” followed by her husband's father's surname. For example, if Maria Sánchez Lopez marries Juan González, she becomes Maria Sánchez de González. Some women omit the “*de*” and others omit the “*de*” and connect the matronymic and patronymic with a hyphen (e.g., Arabia Sánchez-Terrón”). In indexing Spanish names, listing is based on the patronymic and not the matronymic. The format of listing here follows the normal citation that the author prefers and also that is encountered in the published literature, which follows what Cronshaw (2007) outlines.

**Portuguese:** Portuguese also use compound surnames but with the order reversed. The mother's family name precedes the father's family name. Indexing of Portuguese names is always by the patronymic (the last name in the string of names). Complications arise from the use of prepositions and articles and preposition-articles that precede the patronymic, such as “*da*”, “*de*”, “*do*”, and “*dos*”. For example Jose Mauricio dos Santos is indexed here as “Santos, Jose Mauricio dos”. Forms that follow the surname such as “Filho” (= Junior) and “Neto” (= III) can cause difficulty in determining the last element of the name. These should be kept with the patronymic but the indexing is still based on the patronymic and not “Filho” or “Neto”. Thus, Rafael Gioia Martins-Neto, should be indexed as “Martins-Neto, Rafael Gioia”. Black (2003) discusses these indexing conventions and also gives good examples of how to distinguish between Spanish and Portuguese names when it is not evident from the publication.

**Prefixes in Dutch, Belgian, South African and other names:** Certain parts of names (ennobled prefixes and suffixes, articles, etc.) are dealt with in various ways. These include articles such as “*van*”, “*van de*”, “*van der*”, “*de*”. Again, I follow the format and exceptions in Brummitt & Powell (1992), who contacted a number of specialists from various countries in attempting to apply a standard convention for indexing. Their summary is repeated here to clarify how these names are treated in this list.

**Dutch:** The prefixes “*van*” and “*van der*” are to be dropped, but “*de*” is to be retained, all spelled with a lower case initial letter. Thus, for example, “Johann Cornelis de Meijere” is indexed as “de Meijere, Johann Cornelis”, but “Frederik Maurits van der Wulp” is indexed as “Wulp, Frederik Maurits van der”.

**Belgian:** The prefixes “*Van*”, “*Van de*”, “*Van der*”, and “*De*” are to be retained, all spelled with upper case initial letter. Thus, for example, “Eliane Suzy Marie Audry De Coninck” is indexed as “De Coninck, Eliane Suzy Marie Audry”.

**South African:** The prefixes “*Van*”, “*Van der*”, and “*De*” are to be retained, all spelled with upper case initial letter if no given name precedes them; and spelled with a lower case initial letter if a given name precedes them. Thus, for example, “Botha de Meillon” is indexed as “De Meillon, Botha”.

**Other Countries:** Surnames with these prefixes listed above of a Dutch/Flemish/Afrikaans language origin, but the author was born or currently resides in another country, keep the prefixes, all spelled with an upper case initial letter. Thus the American “Millard Carr Van Duzee,” is indexed as “Van Duzee, Millard Carr”; and “Fritz van Emden”, who was German-born, but was expelled from Germany in the 1930s for having a Jewish wife and moved to Britain, is indexed as “Van Emden, Fritz”.

**Ennobled Prefixes:** The prefix “*Von*” is historically an ennobled prefix like “*Sir*” and, as such, is not the basis of indexing. Thus, for example, “Viktor von Röder” is indexed as “Röder, Viktor von”. “Carl von Linné” would be indexed as “Linné, Carl von”, but his birth name is used here and is found in this list indexed as “Linnaeus, Carolus”.



## Demographics and Patterns

In compiling this list of authors, a few interesting results of searching and sorting the data have been found and are presented here.

Table 1 gives a list of the number of dipterists by country for the top 26 countries. Those residing in or having worked in the United States are at the top of the country list followed by China, whose numbers of dipterists have been increasing at an incredible rate the last couple of decades as more and more students matriculate in the Chinese university systems and describe new taxa of Diptera. Brazil follows not that far behind in 5th place, which also reflects the numbers of students entering the university system and studying and publishing on new taxa of Diptera. The top ten places for the UK, Germany, France, Japan, and Russia reflect the long-time history of scientists in those countries who have lead the way toward increasing our knowledge of natural history in general and Diptera taxonomy in particular.

**Table 1. List of Countries by Numbers of Workers**

<u>Country</u>	<u>Dipterists</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Dipterists</u>
US	828	Czech Republic	70
China	626	Netherlands	66
UK	376	Sweden	63
Germany	365	Belgium	61
Brazil	364	Austria	60
France	322	South Africa	55
Japan	303	Spain	54
Russia	276	Poland	53
India	243	Venezuela	45
Canada	142	Finland	42
Australia	128	Switzerland	42
Italy	117	Colombia	40
Argentina	79	Peru	35

Some of the countries listed in this top 26 list are there as a reflection of their importance geographically to the study of medically and agriculturally important insects. One of these, India, is especially so placed as it is currently one of the leading countries for researchers dealing with agricultural pests and in the recent past has been one of the leaders in producing scientists who have researched various diseases and their dipteran vectors. In the latter case India was the host for many researchers in the 1920s through to the 1940s who dealt with vectors of malaria, dengue, and kala-azar.

South America has recently seen an increase in taxonomic researchers, again primarily dealing with medically important Diptera. Besides the large numbers of workers in Brazil, countries such as Venezuela, Argentina, Colombia, and Peru will no doubt see a steady increase in numbers of workers in the coming decades. That Latin American countries are increasing in numbers of Diptera workers is a reflection of the general increase overall in the sciences where

the percentage of the total numbers of scientific papers that derive from Latin American workers doubled from 1981 to 2000 (Black 2003) and continues to rise.

Table 2 below gives a list of how many workers are known by family for the top 32 families. It is no surprise that the Culicidae far and away tops the list. Being one of the most medically important insects and one of the leading causes of deaths in humans since the dawn of time, it has been the subject of a number of research projects as well as taxonomic surveys and revisions. Moreover, governments during the world's many wars have employed medical entomologists to study these and other disease vectors in order to hopefully minimize the harmful effects on its troops before going into battle in particular areas. Such research on these medically important flies has fostered a number of papers describing new taxa and a concurrent large number of taxonomists over time.

Economically important insects are the logical ones to top any list by numbers of workers and this is the case with the top ten families of Diptera in this table. In second place behind the mosquitoes are the Chironomidae (water quality indicators), and then the Ceratopogonidae, Psychodidae, and Simuliidae (disease vectors), Syrphidae (biocontrol), Cecidomyiidae and Drosophilidae (agricultural pests), Tabanidae (disease vectors), and Muscidae (health and hygiene).

**Table 2. List of Families by Number of Workers**

<u>Family</u>	<u>Dipterists</u>	<u>Family</u>	<u>Dipterists</u>
Culicidae	897	Dolichopodidae	232
Chironomidae	518	Empididae	219
Ceratopogonidae	510	Calliphoridae	211
Psychodidae	468	Stratiomyidae	206
Simuliidae	465	Limoniidae	203
Syrphidae	442	Mycetophilidae	196
Cecidomyiidae	424	Phoridae	195
Drosophilidae	393	Anthomyiidae	190
Tabanidae	362	Sciaridae	182
Muscidae	329	Ephydriidae	172
Tephritidae	298	Hippoboscidae	160
Asilidae	286	Chloropidae	159
Sarcophagidae	264	Keroplastidae	117
Tachinidae	258	Oestridae	116
Bombyliidae	236	Conopidae	101
Tipulidae	234	Pipunculidae	98

### **Other Statistics/Interesting Notes**

YOUNGEST TO DIE: *Addis, Clarence John, Jr.* (1921–1946), 25 yrs of age. American. Worked on Ceratopogonidae. Died of a brain tumor.

OLDEST TO DIE: *Walley, Gregory Stuart* (1904–2008), 104 yrs of age. Canadian. Worked on Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Sarcophagidae.

INTERESTING NAME: *Chen Han-bin* [陈汉彬] (1937– ). Chinese. Works on Ceratopogonidae and Simuliidae. The Chinese Hanzi characters translate to “blackflies”.

NOTABLE DEATHS: Most dipterists who have passed on, have died of old age or normal illnesses associated with aging. Some have died in car accidents or plane crashes. However, there have been a few who have had rather notable deaths. A selection of these are enumerated below.

*Baeza Cuéllar, Mariano* (1903–1936). Spanish. Entered the Spanish civil war but refused to fight. Instead, he worked as doctor attending to the injuries of the anti-fascist forces. He was killed in 1936 when Franco’s troops assaulted the hospital in Toledo in which he was working. While others fled to save their lives, he refused their pleas to leave, instead staying with his patients until the end.

*Bezzi, Mario* (1868–1927). Italian. Committed suicide by shooting himself; he was supposedly distressed over a woman.

*Chernovsky, Aleksei Alekseevich* [Черноровский, Алексей Алексеевич] (1904–1942). Russian. Worked on Chironomidae. Died of starvation during the blockade of Leningrad during WWII.

*Chillcott, James Gordon Thomas* (1929–1967). Canadian. Worked on Anthomyiidae, Empididae, Ephydriidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae, Rhagionidae. After traveling half-way around the world from Ottawa to Nepal on a much longed-for trip to help survey the Himalayan region, suffered a heart attack soon after he arrived in Kathmandu.

*Cuthbertson, Alexander* (1901–1942). British. Worked on Rhagionidae, Vermileonidae. Died of a nervous collapse in his laboratory in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia while on duty during WWII. It was said the military training he received the previous day was too intensive.

*Dodge, Harold Rodney* (1913–1973). American. Worked on Culicidae, Muscidae, Sarcophagidae. Died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

*Dorogostaisky, Vitalii Cheslavovich* [Дорогостайский, Виталий Чеславович] (1879–1938). Russian. Worked on Simuliidae. Arrested by Soviet government officials in 1938 on trumped up charges and executed after a perfunctory trial.

*Fuller, Mary Ellen* (1906–1938) [= Mrs. E.H. Kipps]. Australian. Worked on Anisopodidae, Pelecorhynchidae, Phoridae, Stratiomyidae. Committed suicide by hanging herself; supposedly distressed over a failed relationship with another man.

*Gibbins, Ernest Gerald* (1900–1942). British. Worked on Culicidae, Simuliidae. Killed by being speared to death by African tribesmen who thought he was doing witchcraft with the blood samples he was taking for research.

*Hacker, Henry [Pollard]* (1876–1973). British. Worked on Culicidae. Committed suicide after 30 years of suffering from malaria.

*Hogue, Charles Leonard* (1935–1992). American. Worked on Blephariceridae, Ceratopogonidae, Culicidae, Ephydriidae, Psychodidae. Committed suicide by shooting himself after he was diagnosed with prostate cancer.

*Kovalev, Vladimir Grigor'yevich* [Ковалев, Владимир Григорьевич] (1942–1987). Russian. Worked on numerous fossil fly families. Committed suicide by hanging himself. Supposedly distressed over the unrequited love of a fellow staffer.

*LeBaron, William* (1814–1876). American. Worked on Tachinidae. Died of sunstroke while preparing a report on the Diptera of Illinois.

- Mamonov, Vasilii Aleksandrovich** [Мамонов, Василий Александрович] (1896–1939). Russian. Worked on Anthomyiidae. Arrested in 1938 on trumped up charges by Soviet government officials and executed after a perfunctory trial.
- Montagu, George** (1753–1815). British. Worked on Hippoboscidae. Died from lockjaw after stepping on a rusty nail.
- Ngũ' Đăng Văn** (1910–1967). Vietnamese. Worked on Culicidae. Died after a carpet bombing raid by Americans during the Vietnam war.
- Piton, Louis Émile** (1909–1945). French. Worked on numerous fossil flies. Died of typhus in Dachau concentration camp where he was sent by the Germans after being convicted of assisting the escape of allied soldiers from France during WWII.
- Riley, Charles Valentine** (1843–1895). American. Fell off his bicycle and died after fracturing his skull on the pavement at Dupont Circle, Washington, DC.
- Semenov[-Tian Shansky], Andrei Petrovich** [Семенов-Тянь Шанский, Андрей Петрович] (1866–1942). Russian. Worked on Mydidae, Oestridae. Died of pneumonia during the blockade of Leningrad during WWII.
- Shannon, Raymond Corbett** (1894–1945). American. Worked on numerous families of Diptera. Died from an overdose of drugs after years of suffering from dengue, a tumor, and insomnia.
- Simpson, James Jenkins** (1881–1936). British. Worked on Glossinidae. Presumed drowned. Missing after falling overboard on a trip to Greece.
- Soesilo, Raden** (1895–1942). Indonesian. Worked on Culicidae. Died in concentration camp in Java after being captured by Japanese troops.
- Speiser, Paul** (1877–1945). German. Worked on numerous Diptera families. Died of a self-inflicted gunshot to avoid being captured by the Russians near the end of WWII.
- Tonnoir, André Léon** (1885–1940). Belgian-Australian. Worked on numerous families of Diptera. Died while collecting on Black Mountain behind the CSIRO buildings in Canberra. His body was not found until days later after crows had been eating it.
- Venhuis, Willem George** (1901–1946). Dutch Indonesian. Worked on Culicidae. Died of a heart attack a few months after being released from a Japanese concentration camp in Indonesia.
- White, Adam** (1817–1878). Scottish. Worked on Calliphoridae and Tipulidae. Died after spending the last 25 years of his life in a Scottish mental asylum. He suffered a nervous breakdown in 1863 after the death of his wife and from then on was confined to the asylum.
- Yamada, Shinichiro** [山田真一郎] (1883–1937). Japanese. Worked on Culicidae, Muscidae. Died in Shandong, China, during a survey to find the fly that transmits kala-azar disease in hopes that its discovery by Japanese would make the Chinese people more friendly to their Japanese occupiers.

### **Bibliographic and Biographic Sources Consulted**

A number of published sources exist that provided essential data in the course of compiling this list. The major ones that have helped compile this list are given here. A more detailed list can be found in Evenhuis (1997).

- ALBALADEJO, C.M. 1994. Bibliografía entomológica de autores españoles (1758–1990). *Documentos Fauna Iberica* 1: 1–821.
- APPLEGARTH, J.S. 2007. Index of authors in taxonomic herpetology. Second edition, pp. 275–328. In: Adler, K. (editor), *Contributions to the history of herpetology*. Volume 2. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, St. Louis. 389 pp.
- BAKLOUSHINSKAYA, I.Y. & MINTER, D.W. (editors) 2001. *Vorontsov's who's who in biodiversity sciences in Azerbaijan, Armenia, Belarus, Estonia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Russia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan*. Second edition, revised and updated English version. KMK scientific press, Moscow. 754 pp.
- BRUMMITT, R.K. & POWELL, C.E. (editors) 1992. *Authors of plant names. A list of the authors of scientific names of plants, with recommended standard forms of their names, including abbreviations*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 732 pp.
- ENGEL, H. 1939. Alphabetical list of Dutch zoological cabinets and menageries. *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde* 27: 247–346.
- EVENHUIS, N.L. 1997. *Litteratura Taxonomica Dipterorum (1758–1930) being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein*. 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. x + 871 pp.
- GILBERT, P. 1977. *A compendium of the biographical literature on deceased entomologists*. British Museum (Natural History), London. 455 pp.
- GILBERT, P. 2007. *A source book for biographical literature on entomologists*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 694 pp.
- SMETANA, A. & HERMAN, L.H. 2001. Brief history of taxonomic studies of the Staphylinidae including biographical sketches of the investigators, pp. 17–160. In: Herman, L.H., *Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta, Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium*. Vol. 1, Introduction, history. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 265: 1–650.
- NONVEILLER, G. 1999. *The pioneers of the research on the insects of Dalmatia*. Croatian Natural History Museum, Zagreb. 390 pp.
- PAPAVERO, N. & IBAÑEZ-BERNAL, S. 2001. Contributions to a history of Mexican dipterology.-Part I. Entomologists and their work before the *Biologia Centrali-Americana*. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana* (n.s.) 84: 65–173.
- PAPAVERO, N. & IBAÑEZ-BERNAL, S. 2001. Contributions to a history of Mexican dipterology.-Part II. The *Biologia Centrali-Americana*. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana* (n.s.) 88: 143–232.

## Acknowledgments

Over the more than 20 years that have ensued since I began compiling this list, I have had the pleasure of assistance of a number of valued colleagues who checked data and/or provided me with biographical details and portraits: Kraig Adler and John Applegarth (information on older naturalists that also worked on herpetology); Peter Adler and Roger Crosskey (simuliid workers); Paul Beuk (Dutch workers); Art Borkent (ceratopogonid workers); Claudio Carvalho (South American workers); David Damkaer and Lucius G. Eldredge (dipterists who also worked on marine invertebrates); Kumar Ghorpade (Indian workers); Patrick Grootaert (Belgian workers);

Huang Da-wei (Chinese workers); Zdravko Hubenov (Bulgarian workers); Alan Kabat, Robert Cowie, and Richard Petit (dipterists who also worked on snails); Valery Korneyev (Ukrainian workers); Olavi Kurina (Baltic states workers); Max Moulds (Australian workers); Emilia Nartshuk (Russian workers); James E. O'Hara (Canadian workers); Laszlo Papp (Hungarian workers); Adrian Pont (dipterists in general and historical advice); Thomas Pape (oestroid workers; Swedish workers); Hans-Peter Tschorsnig (German workers); Pekka Vilkamaa (Finnish workers); Yunichi Yukawa and Masaaki Suwa (Japanese workers).

Rob de Oudejans gave me indispensable advice, assistance, information, corrections, and continual reviews of the later drafts of this list throughout 2008–2010. Pamela Gilbert kindly went through a draft of this list shortly before her *Source Book* (Gilbert 2007) was published and made helpful corrections and added more accurate dates. Tian-long Jiao and Matthew Yim (Bishop Museum) kindly helped translate and transliterate Chinese Hanzi. Yosihiko Sinoto (Bishop Museum) helped with Japanese transliterations.

Lastly, the authors themselves, too numerous to mention, were extremely gracious with their time and personal information in helping me compile this list. In the course of providing me with their personal data, they would very often make sure I also included colleagues' names and would provide me with either contact information or biographical details for those persons as well as their own.

## Literature Cited

- Black, B.** 2003. Indexing the names of authors from Spanish- and Portuguese-speaking countries. *Science Editor* **26**(4): 118–121.
- Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E.** (editors) 1992. *Authors of plant names. A list of the authors of scientific names of plants, with recommended standard forms of their names, including abbreviations.* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. 732 pp.
- Cronshaw, F.** 2007. Spanish personal names. *The Indexer* **25**: C3:5–C3:7.
- Evenhuis, N.L.** 1997. *Litteratura Taxonomica Dipteroorum (1758–1930) being a selected list of the books and prints of Diptera taxonomy from the beginning of Linnaean nomenclature to the end of the year 1930; containing information on the biographies, bibliographies, types, collections, and patronymic genera of the authors listed in this work; including detailed information on publication dates, original and subsequent editions, and other ancillary data concerning the publications listed herein.* 2 vols. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. x + 871 pp.
- Evenhuis, N.L., O'Hara, J.E., Pape, T & Pont, A.C.** 2010. Nomenclatural studies toward a world list of Diptera genus-group names. Part 1. André-Jean-Baptiste Robineau-Desvoidy. *Zootaxa* **2373**, 265 pp.
- Gilbert, P.** 2007. *A source book for biographical literature on entomologists.* Backhuys Publishers, Leiden. 694 pp.
- Giorgis, K.W.** 2007. The entry word in Ethiopian names. *The Indexer* **25**: C3:8–C3:9.
- International Commission for Zoological Nomenclature.** 1999. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature.* Fourth edition. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London. 306 pp.
- Thompson, F.C.** 2010. BioSystematic Database of World Diptera (1994–2008). *Fly Times* **43**: 6–7.

**LIST OF WORLD DIPTERISTS  
WHO HAVE NAMED NEW TAXA**

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Aagaard, Kaare [Hilmar] (1947– )		Norway
Abbass [Abbas], A K	[1986–1988]	UK-Iraq
Abbassian [Abbassian-Linzten, Abbassian-Carter], Rosemarie (1921– )		Iran-UK-US
Abdul Rassoul, Mohammed Saleh	[1972–1980]	Iraq
<i>Abdullah-Bey – see Hammerschmidt, Karl</i>		
Abdulla-Khan, Rehana	[1998]	South Africa- Botswana
Abonnenc, Émile (1905–1989)		France-French Guiana
AbouZied [Abouzied], Ehab Moaz (1968– )		Saudi Arabia- Egypt
Abraham, O K	[1947]	Singapore
Abramczuk, Łukasz (1981– )		Poland
Abreu, Mário Manuel Marini d’Araújo (1930– )		Portugal
Abro, Liaqat Ali (1959– )		Pakistan
Absolon, Karel [Karl, Charles] (1877–1960)		Czech Republic
Achoy [Mora], Rodolfo Antonio	[1985–2009]	Costa Rica
Ackland, David Michael (1927– )		UK
Acloque, Alexandre Noël Charles (1871–1941)		France
Aczél, Martin Ladislav [Ladislau] (1906–1958)		Hungary- Argentina
Adachi, Jiro [足立二郎] (18xx–19xx)	[1911–1933]	Japan
<i>Adachi, M. – see Kohn, M.A.</i>		
Adam, Jean-Paul	[1952–1999]	France-Congo (Brazzaville)
Adam, Joseph Issifu (1953– )		Ghana-Norway
Adames, Abdiel José (1938– )		Panama-US
Adamović, Živko Rafailo (1923–1998)		Serbia
Adams, Charles Frederick (1877–1950)		US
Adamson, [Alister] Alastair Martin (1902–1945)		Trinidad
Adaymeh, Carolle	[2007]	Lebanon
Addis, Clarence John, Jr. (1921–1946)		US
Adensamer, Theodor (1867–1900)		Germany-Austria
Adisoemarto, Soenartono “Tony” (1936–2007)		Indonesia
Adler, Peter Holdridge (1954– )		US
Adler, Saul (1895–1966)		UK



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Advani, Ranjan (1952– )		India
Adwant, P D	[1971–1975]	India
Aellen, Villy (1926–2000)		Switzerland
Afonso, Rosenilde Calvalho de Holanda (1969– )		Brazil
Afzal, Muhammed	[1988–2002]	Pakistan
Agafonova, Zoya Jakovlevna [Агафонова, Зоя Яковлевна] ( – [D])	[1961]	Russia
<i>Agarwal, Geeta – see Maheshwari, Geeta</i>		
Agarwal, Gyan Chand (1940– )		India
Agarwal, Mohan Lal (1955– )		India
Agarwal, R A	[1956–2006]	India
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe (1807–1873)		Switzerland-US
Agharkar, Shankar Purusottam [Purosottam] (1884–1960)		India
Agramonte, Aristides (1868–1931)		Cuba
Agrell, Ivar Per Sigurd (1912–1973)		Sweden
Aguiar, António Miguel Franquinho	[1996–2006]	Portugal
Aguiar, Gustavo Marins [de] (1954– )		Brazil
Ahad Najam, K A	[2008–2010]	India
Ahlberg, Olof (1893–1967)		Sweden
Ahlmark, Kurt Magnus (1956– )		US
Ahrens, August (1779–1841)		Germany
Aiken, [Rev.] James (ca. 1860–1945)		Guyana
Aimanova, Karlygash Gazizovna [Айманова, Карлыгаш Газизовна] (1960– )		Russia
Aitken, Thomas Henry Gardiner (1912–2007)		US
Akagi, Aiko [赤木新介、愛子]	[1947]	Japan
Akamatsu, Manabu [赤松学]	[1978]	Japan
Akhrorov, Firus (1937– )		Tadjikistan
Akiyama, Jun [秋山 順]	[1961–1976]	Japan
Aktaş, Metin (1955– )		Turkey
Alam, Shah Mashood (1921– )		India
Alayo[-Dalmau], Pastor (1915–2001)		Cuba
Albrecht, Anders Christian (1953– )		Finland
Albu, Paula (1927– )		Romania
Albuquerque, Dalcy de Oliveira (1918–1982)		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Albuquerque, Lindalva Paes de (1938– )		Brazil
Albuquerque, Maria Ivonei Carvalho (1969– )		Brazil
Alcock, Alfred William [lieutenant colonel] (1859–1933)		UK
Aldabergenov, Nurgozna Koblanovich [Алдабергенов, Нургожа Кобланович]	[1973–2001]	Kazakhstan
Aldrich, John Merton (1866–1934)		US
Aleksandrov, Vadim Nikolaevich [Александров, Вадим Николаевич]	[1984–1991]	Russia
Alekseev, Evgeny Vasilievich [Алексеев, Евгений Васильевич] (1934– )		Russia
Ale-Rocha, Rosaly [F ] (1960– )		Brazil
Alexander, [John] Bruce (1956– )		Colombia-Brazil-UK
Alexander, Charles Paul (1889–1981)		US
Alexander, Mabel Marguerite [= Mrs. C.P. Alexander] (1894–1979) [née Miller]		US
Alexander, Mary Louise (1926–1994)		US
Ali, Arshad (1943– )		Pakistan-US
Ali, Najam	[1984]	Pakistan
Allen, Anthony Adrian (1913– )		UK
Allen, Harry Willis (1892–1981)		US
Allioni, Carlo Ludovico (1728–1804)		Italy
Almeida, Flávio Barbosa de (1935–1983)		Brazil
Almeida, Jorge Alexandre Mota (1975– )		Portugal
Almond, Edward James	[2002–2006]	UK
Alpay [Alpay Aral], Neslihan	[2006]	Turkey
Alvarado, Carlos Alberto (1919– )		Argentina
Alvarez, Argenis	[1960–1972]	Venezuela
Alverdes, Friedrich (1889–1952)		Germany
Alves [Cardoso], Marcela Teixeira	[1988–2006]	Brazil
Alves, Maurílio Antonio Ribeiro	[1968–1991]	Brazil
Alves, Veracilda Ribeiro	[2007–2008]	Brazil
Alwar, V S (1919–1996)		India
Am Stein, Johann Rudolph (1777–1861)		Germany
Amakye, Joseph Somua	[1992–2008]	Ghana
Amaral, Antônio Dácio Franco do (1905– [D])		Brazil
Amarista [Meneses], Jesús Rafael	[1977–1997]	Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ament, Danilo César	[2008–2010]	Brazil
Amer, Moneer [Saleh]	[2005–2010]	Egypt
Amerasinghe, Felix Prashantha [“Shantha”] (1948–2005)		Sri Lanka
Amerling, Carl [Karel] Slavomil [Slavoj] (1807–1884)		Czech Republic
Amorim, Dalton de Souza (1958– )		Brazil
Amos, David W (1885–1949)		Fiji
Amosova, Irina Sergeevna [Амосова, Ирина Сергеевна] (1928– )		Russia
Amoudi, Mikky Abdulla (1957– )		US-Saudi Arabia
An Ji-yao [安继尧] (1939– )		China
An Shu-wen [安淑文] (1978– )		China
Anagnostopoulos, Panos Theodoros ( – [D])	[1929–1953]	Greece
Andarelli, Louis (1902–1965)		Italy-Algeria
Andersen, Frode Søggaard (1911–1991)		Denmark
Andersen, Stig (1946– )		Denmark
Andersen, Trond (1946– )		Norway
Anderson, Joan Alexandra T [= Mrs. Philip H. Sykes] (1902– [D])		UK
Andersson, Hugo (1927–2008)		Sweden
Andersson, Magnus (1970– )		Sweden
Andrade Filho, José Dilermando (1971– )		Brazil
Andrade, Rui André Magalhães (1982– )		Portugal
Andrade, Rute Maria Gonçalves de (1960– )		Brazil
Andrade-Morrays, Mónica de (1968– )		Brazil
Andreeva, Rimma Vasilyevna [Андреева, Римма Васильевна] (1941– )		Ukraine
Andretta Jr., Carlos d’ (1919– )		Brazil
<i>Andretta, M.A.V. d’ – see under Vulcano, M.A.</i>		
Andreu Rubio, José María (1881–1967)		Spain
Andrews, Henry William (1876–1955)		UK
Andries, Maria ( – [D])	[1912]	Netherlands
Andrietti, Francesco	[1998]	Italy
Anduze, Pablo José (1902–1989)		Venezuela
Ang, Yuchen (1983– )		Singapore
Angelo, Alessandro Camargo (1971– )		Brazil
Angulo [Ormeño], Andrés (1942– )		Chile
Angus, Donald Scott (1932–1984)		Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Annandale, Thomas Nelson (1876–1924)		India-UK
Ansorge, Jörg (1965– )		Germany
Antonio-Nkondijo, Christophe	[2000–2009]	Cameroon
Antonova, Evgenia Borissovna [Антонова, Евгения Борисовна]	[1975–1978]	Russia
<i>Antunes de Mello, C. – see Mello, C.A. de</i>		
Antunes, Paulo César de Azevedo (1901–1974)		Brazil
<i>Anwar Cheema – see under Cheema</i>		
Aoki, Akira [青木彰] (1917–1951)		Japan
Aoki, Chiharu [青木千春]	[2007]	Japan
Aotsuka, Tadashi [青塚正]	[2003–2004]	Japan
Apfelbeck, Victor (1859–1934)		Bosnia- Hercegovina
Appleby, James Elsen (1936– )		US
Arakaki, Keith Toshimi (1951– )		US
Arakawa, Shigesato [荒川、糸井] (18xx– [D])	[1910–1918]	Japan
Araújo, Hugo C de Souza (18xx– [D])	[1918–1955]	Brazil
Araújo, Paulo Francisco de (1966– )		Brazil
Araújo, Walter Santos de (1986– )		Brazil
Archetti, Italo (1913–1998)		Italy
Arcos, Gabriela	[1984–2006]	Ecuador
Argo, Ann[e]-Dorothee	[1972–1979]	South Africa
Argo, Naomi George (1894–1982)		US
Arias [Encobet], José [Josep] (1885–1921)		Spain
Arias, Jorge Ramon	[1977–1998]	Brazil
Arias-Velázquez, [Higinio] Francisco	[1989–2004]	Mexico
Arillo [Aranda], Antonio (1964– )		Spain
Aristovskaya, Galina Vladimirovna [Аристовская, Галина Владимировна] (1906–1968)		Russia
Armbruster, Ludwig (1886–1973)		Germany
Armitage, Patrick Desmond (1941– )		UK
Arnaud, Paul Henri, Jr. (1924– )		US
Arnell, J Hal (1941–1999)		US
Arnold, Michèle	[1956–1962]	France
Arntfield, Peter William (1946– )		Canada
Arouck, Regina	[1945–1960]	Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Arredondo Cardona, Conrado	[1984–1992]	Venezuela
Artamonov, Sergei Dmitrievich [Артамонов, Сергей Дмитриевич] (1953– )		Russia
Arteaga, Rodulfo de Montevideo	[1933–1954]	Argentina
Artemiev, Mikhail Mikhailovich [Артемьев, Михаил Михайлович] (1943–2002)		Russia
Artigas [Coch], Jorge Narciso (1929– )		Chile
Artigas, Paulo de Toledo (1904–1992)		Brazil
Arunachalam, Natarajan	[2008–2009]	India
Asada, Nobuhiko [浅田伸彦] (1956– )		Japan
Asahina, Syoziro [朝比奈 正二郎] (1913– )		Japan
Asakawa, Fumiyoshi [浅川, 文彬]	[1961–1975]	Japan
Ashe, Patrick J (1956– )		Ireland
Ashford, Richard William (1942– )		UK
Ashmead, William Harris (1855–1908)		US
Ass, Mikhail Yakovlevich [Асс, Михаил Яковлевич] (1908– )		Russia
Assem, Johannes van den (1930– )		Indonesia
Assis-Fonseca, Evelyn Cecil Muschamp d' [de] (1899–1993)		UK
Assmuth, [Pater] Joseph [José] (1871–1954)		Germany-India
Astete [Vega], Helvio (1964– )		Peru-US
Atayev, Kakabaj Atayevich	[1976]	Turkmenistan
Atchley, William Reid (1942– )		US
Aubertin, Daphne E (1902–1970)		UK
Audcent, Louis Félix Henri (1875–1951)		UK
Augustson, Gustaf ["Gus"] F (1911–1983)		US
Austen, Ernest Edward (1867–1938)		UK
Autuori, Mário Paulo (1906–1982)		Brazil
Ávalos-Hernández, Omar (1981– )		Mexico
Awati, Pralad Raoji (1887–1966)		India
Awaya, Juro [粟谷 壽郎]	[1954]	Japan
Awono-Ambene, Herman Parfait	[2004–2008]	Cameroon
<i>Axelson, W.M. — see Linnaniemi, W.M.</i>		
Ayala Landa, José Manuel (1942– )		Venezuela
Ayala, Francisco José (1934– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ayanar, K	[2001–2009]	India
Aymard, Auguste (1808–1889)		France
Azar, Dany (1973– )		France
Azuma, Seizi [東, 清二] (1933– )		Japan
Baba, Kintaro [馬場金太郎] (1912–1993)		Japan
Bach, A	[1965–1968]	France
Bächli, Gerhard Anton (1937– )		Switzerland
Bachmann, Axel Oscar (1927– )		Argentina
Bachmayer, Friedrich (1913–1989)		Austria
Back, Ernest Adna (1880–1959)		US
Báez [Fumero], Marcos (1951– )		Spain (Canary Is)
Baeza Cuéllar, Mariano (1903–1936)		Spain
Bafort, Jean	[1977]	Belgium
Bagatshanova, Albina Konstantinovna [Багачанова, Альбина Константиновна] (1944– )		Russia
Bagnall, Richard Siddoway (1889–1962)		UK
Bahamondes, Luís Alberto	[1948–1977]	Argentina
Bahng, Kyu Whan	[1965–1967]	Korea
<i>Bahr, P.H. — see Manson-Bahr, P.H.</i>		
Bai Li-fen [柏离飪]	[2008]	China
Bai Shu-chong	[2010]	China
Baier, Tevis Mason (1961– )		US
Bailly-Choumara, Hélène (1928– )		France-Morocco
Baimai, Visut (1942– )		Thailand
Baisas, Francisco Edlagan (1896–1973)		Philippines
<i>Bakary, K — see Coulibaly, B</i>		
Baker, Frank Collins (1867–1942)		US
Baker, Norman Thomas (1959– )		US
Bakshi [Bakhshi], Madhu	[1976–1987]	India
Bal, Dattatreya Vaman (1905–1999)		India
Balbi, Maria Isabel Protti de Andrade (1964– )		Brazil
Baldet, Thierry	[2005]	France-Cameroon-Benin
Baldock, Katherine Charlotte Rachel (1978– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Baldwin, David George (1938– ) <i>Balkew, Meshesha — see Meshesha Balkew</i>		US
Ballard, John William Oman (1961– )		Australia-US
Balsamo-Crivelli, Giuseppe (1800–1874) <i>Bancroft, M.J. — see Mackerras, M.J.</i>		Italy
Bañez, Leonidas Flor L	[1963–1966]	Philippines
Bangerter, Hans (1886–1974)		Switzerland
Bankowska, Regina (1930– )		Poland
Banks, [Sir] Joseph (1743–1820)		UK
Banks, Charles S (1875–1939)		Philippines
Banks, Nathan (1868–1953)		US
Banu, Qamar	[1974–2003]	Bangladesh
Banzinger, Hans	[2003–2004]	Thailand, Switzerland
<i>Baptista, A. — see Rung, A.</i>		
Baranov, Nikolai [Nikolaj] Ilyich [Піjič] [Баранов, Николай Ильича] (1887–1981)		Russia
Barata, José Maria Soares (1936– )		Brazil
Baratov, Shafir Baratovich [Баратов, Шафир Баратович] (1933– )		Tadjikistan
Barber, Herbert Spencer (1882–1950)		US
Barber, Kevin Norman (1954– )		Canada
Barbet, Alain	[2008–2010]	Madagascar
<i>Barbosa de Almeida, Flávio — see Almeida, F. Barbosa de</i>		
Barbosa, Andreia Aparecida (1977– )		Brazil
Barbosa, Frederico Adolfo Simões (1916–2004)		Brazil
Barbosa, Ulysses Carvalho	[2001–2007]	Brazil
Barbut, James [Jacques] ( —1791)		UK
Barendrecht, Gerard (1906–1996)		Netherlands
Barkalov, Anatoliy Vasilievich [Баркалов, Анатолий Васильевич] (1954– )		Russia
Barker, James Stuart Flinton (1931– )		Australia
Barnard, Keppel Harcourt (1887–1964)		South Africa
Barnes, Horace Francis (1902–1960)		UK
Barnes, Jeffrey Karl (1950– )		US
Barr, Allan Ralph (1926–1995)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Barr, Boyd	[2002]	UK
Barraclough, David Andrew (1958– )		South Africa- Australia
Barraud, Philip James (1879–1948)		UK-India
Barreda, Leopoldo de la (18xx–19xx)	[1900–1946]	Mexico
Barreto [Parra], Mauricio (1956– )		Colombia
Barreto, Pablo (1926– )		Colombia
Barretto, Mauro Pereira (1912–1996)		Brazil
Barretto, Toby Vincent (1950– )		Brazil
Barrion, Alberto Tapay (1951– )		Philippines
Barros, Antonio Thadeu Medeiros de (1962– )		Brazil
Barros, Rosina de (1909–1996)		Brazil
Barták, Miroslav (1954– )		Czech Republic
Barthelmes, Detlef	[1964]	Germany
Basak, Basab	[1995]	India
Basden, Eric Bernard (1913–1984)		UK
<i>Basham, E.H. — see Thurman, E. H.B.</i>		
Basio, Ruben G	[1971–1987]	Philippines
Basov, Vladimir Mikhailovich [Басов, Владимир Михайлович] (1954– )		Russia
Bass, Jonathan Alistair Burdett (1947– )		UK
Basset, Marguerite	[1968]	France
Bassi, Rosângela Maria Azevedo de (1952– )		Brazil
Basson, Pieter Arnoldus (1931– )		South Africa
Bastin, Ferdinand (1885–1974)		Belgium
Bates, [Drell] Marston (1906–1974)		US
Bath, Jack Lee (1940– )		US
Bau, Arminius (1861–1931)		Germany
Bauer, Leanora “Leah” Suzanne (1952– )		US
Baumjohann, Kristina (1978– )		Germany
Baur, Odile	[1946]	France
Bauristhene, Evelyn Marie	[1964]	Portugal
Bause, Eberhard (1887–1952)		Germany
Baxter, James Edward (1925–1983)		US
Baylac, Michel Jean-Pierre (1951– )		France



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Bayless, Keith M (1986– )		US
Baz [Ramos], Arturo	[2007–2008]	Spain
Bazarova, N D [Базарова, Н Д ]	[1990]	Russia
Beales, Peter Frederick (1935– )		Cambodia-US
Bear, Allon	[1990–2002]	Israel
Beaucournu-Saguez, Françoise ( –2000)		France
Beaver, Ookeow Prakobvitayakit (1940– )		Thailand
Beaver, Roger Anthony (1936– )		Fiji-Malaysia- Thailand
Becher, Eduard (1856–1886)		Austria
Bechev, Dimitar Nikolov (1960– )		Bulgaria
Beck, Andrew Francis (1961– )		US
Beck, Elisabeth Colvin (1922– )		US
Beck, William Maser, Jr. (1918–2005)		US
Becker, Theodor (1840–1928)		Germany
Bedford, Gordon Augustus Harold (1891–1938)		South Africa
Bedoya Ortiz, Inéz	[1984–1989]	Colombia
Beekey, Cyrus Ezra (1906–1974)		US
Begimbetova, Dolores Zh [Бегимбетова, Долорес]	[1965–1972]	Kazakhstan
Beier, Max Walter Peter (1903–1979)		Austria
Beiger, Maria (1921–2007)		Poland
Bej, Uday Kumar	[1996]	India
Bejarano, Eduar Elías	[2004–2010]	Colombia
Beknazarova [Becknazarova], Ogulnabat Kh [Бекназарова, Огулнабат Х ] (1942– )		Turkmenistan
Belanovski, Ivan Dimitrovich [Белановский, Иван Димитрович] (1878–1958)		Ukraine
Beling, Karl Wilhelm Theodor (1816–1898)		Germany
Belkin, John Nicholas (1913–1980)		US
Bellardi, Luigi (1818–1889)		Italy
Bellier, Marie-Thérèse (1895–1975)		France
Belyukova, Ksenia Nikolaevna [Бельтюкова, Ксения Николаевна] (1914– )		Russia
Belyanina [Belianina], Svetlana Ivanovna [Белянина, Светлана Ивановна] (1943– )		Russia
Beneway, David F (1936– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Benjamin, David Marshall (1946– )		US
Benjamin, Foster Hendrickson (1895–1936)		US
Benjaphong, Nipa	[1991–1997]	Thailand
Bennett, Frederick Douglas (1925– )		US-UK
Bennett, Gordon Fraser (1930–1995)		Canada
Benoit, Pierre L G (1920–1995)		Belgium
Bentinck, William C (1925– )		US
Bentley, Charles Albert (1873–1949)		UK
Beppu, Katsura [別府桂] (1951– )		Japan
Bequaert, Joseph Charles Corneille (1886–1982)		US
Bequaert, Michel [A.L.] (1890–1974)		Belgium
Beran, Bernadett	[2010]	Germany
Berczik, Árpád (1929– )		Hungary
Berdén, Sven (1924–1954)		Sweden
Berendt, Georg Carl [Karl] (1790–1850)		Germany
Bérenger-Féraud, Laurent-Jean-Baptiste (1832–1900)		France
Berest, Zoya Leonidovna [Берест, Зоя Леонідівна] (1950– )		Ukraine
Berg, [Friedrich, Frederico, Federico] [Wilhelm, Guillermo] [Carl] Carlos (1843–1902)		Argentina
Berg, Clifford Osburn (1912–1987)		US
Bergenstamm, Julius Edler von (1837–1896)		Austria
Berghoff, Stefanie M	[2005]	Germany-UK
Bergroth, Ernst Evald (1857–1925)		Finland
Bergström, Christer	[1976–2007]	Sweden
Beri, Sudesh K	[1971–1990]	India
Berlin, Olavil George William (1933– )		US
Berlocher, Stewart Harry (1947– )		US
Bermudéz, Eloy Guillermo Castellón (1951– )		Brazil
Bermúdez, Ema Maldonado [-Simás]	[1987–2007]	Mexico
Bermúdez[-Villaneuva], Luís	[1975–2007]	Mexico
Bernard, Marc (1946– )		France
Bernardi, Nelson (1944– )		Argentina
Bertè, Eugenio (1812–1867)		Italy
Berthold, Arnold Adolph (1803–1861)		Germany
Bertoloni, Giuseppe (1804–1878)		Italy

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Bertram, Douglas Somerville (1913–1988)		UK
Bertrand, Henri P I (1892–1978)		France
Beschovski [Beschovsky], Venelin Lazarov (1933– )		Bulgaria
Beshear, Ramona Joy (1940– )		US
Beuk, Paulus “Paul” Leonardus Theodorus (1965– )		Netherlands
Beutenmüller, William (1864–1934)		US
Bevan, William J (1859–1925)		Cyprus-UK
Beyer, Erwin Matthias (1937– )		Germany
Bezark, Larry Grant (1951– )		US
Bezzi, Mario (1868–1927)		Italy
Bhalerao, Sunita Shankarrao	[2007–2010]	India
Bhalla, Visut	[1991]	India
Bhatia, Madan Lal (1896–1987)		India
Bhatt, M	[1988]	India
Bhattacharyya, D R	[2000–2009]	India
Bhattacharyya, Samapti	[1985–1993]	India
Bi Guang-hui [毕光辉] (1966– )		China
<i>Bianchi Galati, Eunice Aparecida — see Galati, E.A.B.</i>		
Bičák, Vítězslav (1937– )		Czech Republic
Bickel, Daniel John (1946– )		US-Australia
Bicudo, Hermione Elly Melara de Campos (1936– )		Brazil
<i>Bidawid, N. — see Bidawid-Kafka, N</i>		
Bidawid-Kafka, Najwa [née Bidawid]	[1985–1997]	Germany
Bidenkap, Olaf (1873–1907)		Norway
Biglow, Amy [H ] (1978– )		US
Bigot, Jacques Marie Frangile (1818–1893)		France
Bilimek, Dominik (1813–1884)		Austria
Billberg [Bilberg], Gustaf Johan (1772–1844)		Sweden
Bilqees, Fatima Mujib [Mujeeb]	[1972–2005]	Pakistan
Bilyj, Bohdan (1950– )		Canada
Bimangou, André-Simon	[1975–1989]	Congo
Binnie, Francis George (1849–1930)		UK
Birulya [Birula], Alexei Andreevich [Бируля, Алексей Андреевич] (1864–1937)		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Bischof, Josef [Andreas] (1875–1932)		Austria
Bischoff de Alzuet, Alcira D	[1965–1985]	Argentina
Bischoff, Wilhelm C M	[1922–1932]	Germany
Bishop, Sherman Chauncey (1887–1951)		US
Bitsch, Jacques (1928– )		France
Bjerkander, Clas [Claudius] (1735–1795)		Sweden
Bjørlo, Alfred (1972– )		Norway
Blackith, Robert Edmund (1923–2000)		Ireland
Blackith, Ruth Mary (1936– )		Ireland
Blackman, Roger Laurence (1941– )		UK
Blagoderov, Vladimir Alexandrovich (1968– )		Russia-US
Blainville, Henri-Marie Ducrotay de (1777–1850)		France
Blanc, Francis Louis (1916– )		US
Blancas [Sánchez], Fortunato (1919–1988)		Peru
Blanchard, Charles Émile (1819–1900)		France
Blanchard, Everardo Eels (1899–1971)		Argentina
Blanchard, Raphael Antoine Émile (1857–1919)		France
Bland, Keith Preston (1941– )		UK
Blanton, Franklin Sylvester [“Syl”] (1902–2004)		US
Blasco Zumeta, Javier (1957– )		Spain
Blasdale, Philip (1926– )		UK
Blatch, Sydella Anne (1979– )		US
Bloch, Marcus Elieser (1723–1799)		Germany
Block, Ludwig Heinrich von (1764–>1818)		Germany
Blot, Frédéric [Friedrich] (1795–1841)		France
Boakye[-Mensah], Daniel Adjei (1954– )		Ghana
Bobrova, Svetlana Ivanovna [Боброва, Светлана Ивановна] (1937– )		Russia
Bock, Ian Ronald (1943– )		Australia-US
Bocquet, Charles (1918–1977)		France
Bode, Arnold (1876–1961)		Germany
Bode, Robert William (1912–1997)		US
Bodrova, Yulia Dvitrievna [Бодрова, Юлия Двигтриевна] (1935– )		Russia
Boesel, Marion Waterman (1901–1992)		US
Boettiger, Klaus	[1999–2001]	Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Bogatchev, A V [Богачев, А В ]( – [D])	[1949]	Azerbaijan
Bogliolo, Luigi (1908–1981)		Italy
Bohart, George Edward [“Ned”] (1916–1998)		US
Bohart, Richard Mitchell (1913–2007)		US
Boheman, Carl Henrik (1796–1868)		Sweden
Boisduval, Jean Baptiste Antione [Alphonse] Déchauffour de (1799–1879)		France
<i>Boldarueva, – see under Pertozhitzkaya</i>		
Boldt, Paul E (1938– )		US
Bolinguit, Toyo (1927– )		Taiwan-US
Bollow, Herrmann [Wilhelm Emil] (1903–1968)		Germany
Bolwig, Niels (1911–2004)		UK-Nigeria
Bonacum, James [Joseph] (1971– )		US
Bonatto, Sionei Ricardo (1968– )		Brazil
Bonne, Cornelis (1890–1948)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Bonne-Wepster, Johanna (1892–1978)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Bonsdorff, Evert [Everard] Julius (1810–1898)		Finland
Boonkemtong, Chainarong	[1997–2003]	Thailand
Boorman, John Peter Thomas (1931– )		UK
Boothroyd, Ian Kenneth Grant (1959– )		New Zealand
Boreham, Melvin Murray (1937– )		US
Boreham, Peter Frank Leslie (1942–1995)		US
Borel, Émil (1884–1928)		France
Borges, Zuleica de Moraes (1986– )		Brazil
Borgmeier, Thomas [Thomáz, Tomás] (1892–1975) [né Heinrich Fritz Hermann Borgmeier]		Brazil
Borisova-Zinovieva, Ksenia Borisovna [Борисова-Зиновиева, Ксенија Борисовна] (1930– )		Russia
Borkent, Art (1953– )		Canada
Börner, Carl [Karl] [Julius Bernhard] (1880–1953)		Germany
Bortolanza, Mariza	[2005–2009]	Brazil
Bosc d’Antic, Louis-Augustin-Guillaume (1759–1828)		France
Bose, Maitri (1959– ) [= Mrs. M. Biswad]		India
Boshell-Manrique, Jorge (1903–1976)		Colombia
Botnariuc, Nicolae (1915– )		Romania

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Botoșăneanu, Lazare (1917– )		Romania- Netherlands
Böttcher, Georg (1865–1915)		Germany
Bouché, Peter Friedrich (1785–1856)		France
Boucher, Stéphanie (1974– )		Canada
Bouchet, Françoise (1944– )		France
Boulard, Michel (1935– )		France
Boumezzough, Ahmed (1975– )		Morocco-France
Bouquet de Jolinière, P	[1943–1947]	France
Bourne, John D	[1979–2003]	France- Switzerland
Bourroul, Celestino (1880–1958)		Brazil
Boussès, Philippe	[1988–2009]	France
Boussy, Ian Adrian (1945– )		US
Boutonnier, Alain	[1980–2001]	France
Bouvier, Eugène Louis (1856–1944)		France
Bouvier, Georges [Charles Ghislain] (1904– )		Switzerland
Bouzidi, Abdelhamid (1961– )		Morocco
Bowden, John (1924– )		UK
Boyes, John Wallace (1907–1980)		Canada
Brădescu, Vladimir (1915–2004)		Romania
Braet, Yves (1963– )		Belgium
Bragina, Irina Anatoljevna [Брагина Ирина Анатольевна] (1961– )		Russia
Brake, Irina (1970– )		US-UK
Bram, Ralph Albert (1932– )		US
Brammer, Colin A (1970– )		US
Branch, Nina Gladys (1886–1967)		US
Brandão-Filho, Sinval Pinto (1955– )		Brazil
Brauer, Friedrich Moritz (1832–1904)		Austria
Braun, Marina Reiter (1977– )		Brazil
Brauns, [Johannes] [“Hans”] Heinrich Justus Carl Ernst (1857–1929)		Germany
Braverman, Yehuda (1939– )		Israel
Bravo [Quijano], Freddy [Ruben] (1958– )		Ecuador-Brazil
Brazhnikov [Bražnikov], Vladimir Konstantinovich [Бражников, Владимир Константинович] (1870–1921)		Russia-Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Brazil, Reginaldo Peçanha (1948– )		Brazil
Brébisson, Jean Baptiste Gilles [de] (1760–1832)		France
Bredden, Gustav (1864–1909)		Germany
Bredt, Angelika	[1976–2006]	Brazil
Breen, John	[2002]	UK
Breidenbaugh, Mark Scott (1968– )		US
Breland, Osmond Philip (1910–1984)		US
Brème, Ferdinando Arborio Gattinara di [= Brême, François Marquis de] (1807–1869)		Switzerland
Bremer, Hans (1891–1964)		Germany
Bremi-Wolf [Bremi, Brämi], Johann Jacob (1791–1857)		Germany
Brengues, Jacques R (1928– )		France
Brennan, James Marks (1905–1985)		US
Brenner, Richard Joseph (1953– )		US
Brenner, Sabine	[2004]	Austria
Brèthes, [Jean] Juan (1871–1928)		Argentina
Breuer, Marta [Magdalena Elisabeth] Erps (1902–1977)		Brazil
Bridarolli, Albino Juan (S.J.) (1903–1949)		Netherlands- Argentina
Brimley, Clement Samuel (1863–1946)		US
Brindle, Alan (1915–2001)		UK
Brischke, Carl Gustav Alexander (1814–1897)		Poland
Bronic [Juricic], Danko (1922–1998)		Chile-US
Broadhead, Elcy C (1930– ) [née Souter]		UK
Brochu, Kristen	[2009]	Canada
Brockhouse, Charles L (1959– )		Canada
Brodie, [Rev.] Peter Bellinger (1815–1897)		UK
Brodie, William (1831–1909)		Canada
Brodo, Fenja Blank (1936– )		Canada
Brodskaya, Natalia Nikolaevna [Бродская, Наталья Николаевна ] (1957– )		Russia
Brodsky, Konstantin Abramovich [Бродский, Константин Абрамович] (1907–1991)		Russia
Brolemann [Brölemann], Henry Wilfred (1860–1933)		France
Bromley, Stanley Willard (1899–1954)		US
Brongniart, Charles Jules Edme (1859–1899)		France
Bronn, Heinrich Georg (1800–1862)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Brookman, Bernard (1912–2001)		US
Brooks, Arthur Robinson (1917–1962)		Canada
Brooks, Scott Edward (1970– )		Canada
Brothers, Donald Ray (1938– )		US
Broun, Thomas (1838–1919)		Australia
Brown, A J	[1971]	UK
Brown, Alex E (1953– )		US
Brown, Barnum (1873–1963)		US
Brown, Brian Victor (1960– )		Canada-US
Brown, Carl Grant (1897–1962)		Panama
Brown, Frederick Martin (1903–1993)		US
Browne, Joseph Emanuel (1936– )		US
Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan (1907–1989)		UK-Nigeria
Bruch, Carlos (1869–1943)		Argentina
Brues, Charles Thomas [II] (1879–1955)		US
Brug, Steffen Lambert (1879–1946)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Bruggen, Adolph Cornelis van (1929– )		Netherlands
Bruijning, Conrad “Con” Friedrich Albert (1919–2004)		Netherlands
Brullé, Gaspard Auguste (1809–1873)		France
Brumpt, [Alexandre Joseph] Émile (1877–1951)		France
Brundin, Lars Zakarias (1907–1993)		Sweden
Brunetti, Enrico Adelelmo [Adelmoo] (1862–1927)		UK
Brunhes, Jacques (1938– )		France
Brust, Reinhart Albert (1934– )		Canada
Bryan, Edwin Horace, Jr. (1898–1985)		US
Bryce, Derek [Edward] (1934–1996)		UK
Bu Wen-jun [Bo Wen-jun] [卜文俊] (1962– )		China
Buck, [Padre] Pio (1883–1972)		Colombia
Buck, Matthias [Bernfried Maria] (1964– )		Germany-Canada
Buegler, Marion Elise (1951– )		US
Bueno, Marta Lucía (1952– )		Colombia
Buhr, Herbert (1902–1968)		Germany
Bukowski, W I [Буковский, В I ]	[1932–1949]	Russia
Bulgakov, G P [Булгаков, Г П ]	[1986]	Uzbekistan



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Bulli, A F [Булли, А Ф ]	[1987–1997]	Ukraine
Bullington, Stephen William (1952– )		US
Bullock, Howard Richard (1930–1993)		US
Buonomini, Giulio (1908–1960)		Italy
Burakova, Lidia Vladimirovna [Буракова, Лидия Владимировна] ( – [D])	[1909–1934]	Russia
Burbano, María Elena	[1994–2008]	Colombia
Burca, Brian de (1905–1987)		UK-India
Buren, William F (1916–1983)		US
Burger, John Frederick (1940– )		US
Burgess, Edward (1848–1891)		US
Burghele-Bălăcesco, Anca [née Decu] [also previously as Decu-Burghele, Burghele, and Bălăcesco]	[1954–1990]	Romania
Burla, Hans (1920– )		Switzerland
Burmeister, Karl Hermann Conrad (1807–1892)		Germany- Argentina
Burton, John J S (1941– )		US-Saudi Arabia
Burwell, Christopher James (1968– )		Australia
Bush, Guy Louis, Jr. (1929– )		US
Butler, Arthur Gardiner (1844–1925)		UK
Butler, Malcolm George (1951– )		US
Büttiker [Büttiker-Otto], Wilhelm [William, “Willi”] [Walter Guido] (1921–2009)		Switzerland
Buxton, Patrick Alfred (1892–1955)		UK
Buyanova, Olga Federovna [Буянова, Ольга Фёдоровна] (1905– [D])		Russia
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano Antonio (1913–1983)		Italy
Byers, George William (1923– )		US
Byram, James Edward, III (1942– )		US
Bystrak, Paul George (1947– )		US
Byun, Hye-Woo	[1998–2010]	Korea
Cabrera, Benjamin D (1920–2007)		Philippines
Cáceres [Lázaro], Abraham Germán	[1988–1995]	Peru
Cadahía [Cicuéndez], Domingo	[1955–2005]	Spain
Cadenat, Jean (1908–1992)		Senegal-France
Caeiro, Vitor [Victor] Manuel Paes (1929– )		Portugal
Caesar, Lawson (1870–1952)		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Cagampang-Ramos, Adela	[1969–1997]	Philippines
Çağlar, Üzeyir	[2009–2010]	Turkey
<i>Cai – see also Tsai</i>		
Cai Hen-jong [蔡亨忠]	[1997–2009]	China
Cai Ru [蔡茹] (1973– )		China
Caillard, Thierry	[1985–1986]	Brazil-Bolivia
Calcaterra, Luis Alberto (1967– )		Argentina
Caldas, Eduardo Pacheco de	[1988–2010]	Brazil
Calderwood, J Andrew (1959– )		US
Caldwell, Broughton Anderson (1946– )		US
Callan, Edward McCallum (1912– )		Australia
Callot, Jacques Tony (1908–2003)		France
Caloren, David Christopher (1971– )		Canada
Caltagirone, Leopoldo Enrique (1927– )		US
Çam, Halit (1950– )		Turkey
Cambouliu, [Eucher ] Louis[-Joseph] (1844– [D])	[1883–1906]	France-Egypt
Cambournac, Francisco José Carrasquero (1903–1994)		Portugal
Cameron, Alfred Ernest (1887–1952)		Canada
Campbell, J Allan	[1960–1968]	UK
Campbell, James W ( – [D])	[1921–1924]	New Zealand
Campos R[ivadeneira], Francisco O (1879–1962)		Ecuador
Camras, Sidney (1919– )		US
Canal [Daza], Nelson Augusto (1966– )		Colombia
Candan, Selami	[2006]	Turkey
Cândeia-Cure, Victoria	[1953–1973]	Romania
Cannings, Robert Alexander (1948– )		Canada
Cantrell, Bryan Keith (1945– )		Australia
Canzoneri, Silvano (1941–1995)		Italy
Cao Chong-hua [Cao Zhong-hua] [曹仲华]	[1984–1989]	China
Cao Hua-zhi [曹化志]	[2008–2010]	China
Cao Hui-luo [曹辉罗]	[2007–2008]	China
Cao Jian [曹剑] (1978– )		China
Cao Ru-feng [曹如峰]	[1991]	China
Cao Yu-cun [曹毓存]	[1983–1992]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Capasso, Luigi	[1980–2010]	Italy
Capdevielle, Antonio	[1944–1949]	Venezuela
Capecki, Zenon	[1977–2001]	Poland
Capela, Rúben Antunes	[1990–2001]	Portugal (Madeira)
Capellari, Renato Soares (1984– )		Brazil
Capelle, Kenneth J (1923–2001)		US
Capoor, Vireshwar Nath (1930– )		India
Caraballo [Campos], Josefina	[1981–2000]	Venezuela
Carbajal, Faustino	[1993–1998]	Colombia
Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo (1931–2004)		Bolivia
Cardamatis, Jean [John] P (1859–1942)		Greece
Cardinali, Rossella	[1975]	Italy
Cariou, Marie-Louise (1944– )		France
Carles-Tolrá [Hjorth-Andersen], Miguel (1958– )		Spain
Carlier, Auguste (1803–1890)		France
Carlsson, Gunnar F (1930– )		Sweden
Carpenter, Frank Morton (1902–1994)		US
Carpenter, Geoffrey Douglas Hale (1882–1953)		UK
Carpenter, Stanley Jennings (1904–1984)		US
Carpintero, Diego José (1933–2004)		Argentina
Carr, Martin (1974– )	[2007]	UK
Carr, Ryan Jeffrey (1974– )		US
Carraro, Vinicius Marins (1966– )		Brazil
Carreira [Valois], Oscar	[2003]	Spain
Carrejo [Gironza], Nancy Soraya	[1993]	Colombia
Carrera, Messias (1907–1994)		Brazil
Carson, Hampton Lawrence (1914–2004)		US
Carter, Henry Francis (1889–1974)		US
<i>Carvalho Albuquerque, M.I. -see Albuquerque, M.I.C.</i>		
Carvalho Filho, Fernando da Silva (1985– )		Brazil
Carvalho, Claudio José Barros de (1951– )		Brazil
Carvalho, Gustavo Mayr de Lima (1980– )		Brazil
Carver, Mary	[1956–2003]	Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Casal, Osvaldo Hugo (1931–1971)		Argentina
Casas [Jiménez], [José] Jesús (1961– )		Spain
Caspers, Norbert	[1974–2008]	Germany
Castillo Remiro, [José] Antonio del	[1984–1998]	Spain
Castner, James Lee (1954– )		US
Castrezana, Sergio Javier (1970– )		US
Castro, Gustavo Mendes de Oliveira (1904–1978)		Brazil
Castro, Ivan Farias (1961– )		Brazil
Castro, Manuel P	[1951–1952]	Argentina
Castro, Márcia Gonçalves de (1961– )		Brazil
Cates, Merrill Douglas (1940– )		US-Taiwan
Catipon, Raymundo M	[1958–2008]	Philippines
Causey, Ottis Robert (1905–1988)		US
Cavalieri, Fiorelo	[1961–1966]	Argentina
Cave, Ronald D (1953– )		US
Cazalbou, Léon [Bernard] (1866 –1920)		Madagascar- France
Cazier, Mont Adelbert (1911–1995)		US
Cazorla [Perfetti], Dalmiro José (1959– )		Venezuela
Cazorla, Carla Gisela (1975– )		Argentina
Cecconi, Giacomo (1866–1941)		Italy
Cederhjelm, Johann ( –ca. 1798)		Russia
Ceianu, Igor (1925–2000)		Romania
Cellier, Mylène	[1949]	France
Čepelák, Jiří [Juraj, Juraj] (1917–2000)		Slovakia
Čepelák, Svätopluk (1953– )		Slovakia
Ceresa, Leopoldo (1901–1957)		Italy
Ceretti, Giuseppe	[1987]	Italy
Černý, Miloš	[1991–2010]	Czech Republic
Cerqueira, Francisco M C	[1940–1944]	Brazil
Cerqueira, Nelson Leander (1901–1969)		Brazil
Cerqueira, Ruy Lopes de	[1980–1998]	Brazil
Cerretti, Pierfilippo	[2004–2010]	Italy
Cerruti, Tomás (1871–1950)		Argentina
Chabelard, René	[1940–1942]	France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Chagas, Carlos Ribiero Justiniano das [Justiniano Ribiero das] (1879–1934)		Brazil
Chagas, Cinthia Barreto (1974– )		Brazil
Chainey, John Edmund (1957– )		UK
Chaiwong, Tarinee	[2007]	Thailand
Chaker, Emna	[1979–2001]	Tunisia
Chakraborti, M [= Mrs. M. Mukherjee]	[1983–1999]	India
Chalam, B S	[1927]	India
Chalaya, Olga Nikolaevna [Чалая, Ольга Николаевна] (1964– )	Russia	
Chalmers, Albert John (1870–1920)		UK
Chan, Kai-Lok (1937– )		Canada- Singapore
Chand, [Rai Sahib] Khazan (18xx– [D])	[1885–1931]	India
Chandler, Peter John (1944– )		UK
Chandra, R	[1989–1993]	India
<i>Chang — see also under Zhang</i>		
Chang Chong-jun	[1988]	China
<i>Chang Hanpin — see Chen Hanbin</i>		
Chang Heng-tsai [Zhang Hang-cai] [张恒才]	[1975]	China
Chang Ho-shii (1938– )		China
Chang Huai-lu [张怀禄]	[1984]	China
Chang Pei-xian [Zhang Pei-xyun] [张裴先]	[1974–1988]	China
Chang Sue-thung	[1978]	China
Chang Su-miao [Zhang Su-miao] [张苏淼]	[1974]	China
<i>Chang Yong-sheng — see Zhang Yongsheng</i>		
Chanpaisaeng, Jariya (1951– )		Thailand
<i>Chanthawanich, N. — see Rattanaworabhan, N.C.</i>		
<i>Chao Chien-ming — see Zhao, Chien-ming</i>		
<i>Chao Kan — see Zhao Gan</i>		
Chao You-shin	[1986–1996]	China
Chapman, Harold Clyde (1921–1995)		US
Charbonnel, Jeanne-Marie (1967– )		France
Chari, M S	[1971–1985]	India
<i>Charmoy, P. D. d'Emmerz de — see under d'Emmerz</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Charykuliev, Dzhuma Muradovich [Чарикулиев, Джума Мурадович] (1931– )		Turkmenistan
Chassagnard, Marie-Thérèse	[1976–2005]	France
Chassignet, Robert	[1947–1948]	France
Chateau, Roland	[1971–1977]	France
Chatterjee, Apurba Kumar (1947– )		India
Chattopadhyay, Sailesh	[1991–1999]	India
<i>Chaudhuri – see also Choudhuri, Chowdhury</i>		
Chaudhuri [Chaudhari], Prasanta Kumar (1942– )		India
Chaudhuri, Rabindra Nath (1901–1981)		India
Chaverri[-Sánchez], Luís Guillermo (1962– )		Costa Rica
Cheema, Muhammad Anwar	[1964–1978]	Pakistan
Chen Ai-jun [陈爱君] (1964– )		China
Chen Gang [陈刚]	[1993–2010]	China
Chen H -t	[1955]	China
Chen Hai-ying [陈海婴] (1961– )		China
Chen Han-bin [陈汉彬] (1937– )		China
Chen Hao-li [陈浩利] (1963– )		China
Chen Hong [陈虹] (1961– )		China
Chen Hong-wei [陈宏伟] (1966– )		China
Chen Hong-ye [陈红叶] (1961– )		China
Chen Hua-zhong [陈华中]	[1988–1994]	China
Chen Jia-long [陈家龙] (1982– )		China
Chen Ji-yin [陈继寅]	[1977–1985]	China
Chen Jun [陈军]	[1995]	China
Chen Keng-chuan	[1962–1982]	China
Chen Man-liang [陈满良]	[2006]	China
Chen Ru-da [陈汝达]	[2007]	China
Chen Song-fa [陈松发]	[1975]	China
Chen T -t	[1979]	China
Chen Xiao-lin [陈小琳] (1979– )		China
Chen Xi-ping [陈西平] (1965– )		China
Chen Yan [陈岩]	[2002]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Chen Zhi-zi [陈之梓]	[1980–2007]	China
Chen, Chang-chen [陳，張真]	[1992]	Taiwan
Chen, Chien-chung [陳，錢忠]	[1983–1992]	Taiwan
Chen, Chin-Seng [陳進生] (1950– )		Taiwan
Chen, Sicien H[siang] [Chen Xiang] [陈世骧] (1905–1988)		China-Taiwan
Cheng Gui-fang [程桂芳]	[1997]	China
Cheng Jing-xia [程璟俠] (1963– )		China
Cheng Ming [程明]	[2005–2010]	China
Cheng Ri-guang	[1995]	China
Cheng Xin-yue [成新跃] (1964– )		China
Cheng Yu [程瑜]	[2009–2010]	China
Cheong, Weng-Hooi	[1962–1993]	Malaysia
Cherian, P T	[1971–1999]	India
Chernovsky [Chernovskii], Aleksei Alekseevich [Черноровский, Алексей Алексеевич] (1904–1942)		Russia
Chevarría, Luzmila	[1999]	Peru
Chevrel, René (18xx–19xx)	[1864–1917]	France
Chiang Geok Lian	[1983–2010]	Malaysia
Chillcott, James Gordon Thomas (1929–1967)		Canada
Chin, Chuan [金傳]	[1991]	Taiwan
Chiossone, Ines Ferruccio [de]	[1963–1976]	Argentina
Chiu, Shui-Chen [趙水扁]	[1955–1984]	Taiwan
Choo, Jong-Kil (1942– )		Japan-Korea
Choochote, Wej	[2002–2005]	Thailand
<i>Chou – see also Zhou</i>		
Chou Io [= Zhou Yao] [周尧] (1910–2008)		China
<i>Chou Youshin – see Chao Youshin</i>		
Choudhuri, Deb Kumar (1901–1981)		India
Choudhuri, P P	[1986]	India
Choudhury, D S	[1969]	India
Chow, Chin Yin ( – [D]) Taiwan	[1949–1973]	China-Sri Lanka- Taiwan
Chow, Pei-Yin	[1976–1998]	Taiwan
Chowdhury, K L ( – [D])	[1929–1931]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Christian, Erhard (1953– )		Germany
Christophers, Samuel Rickart (1873–1978)		UK
<i>Chu – see also under Qu</i>		
Chu Xi-ping [储西平]	[1992–1996]	China
Chu You-shen	[1975–1982]	China
Chu, Yau-I	[1982–1992]	Taiwan
Chua, Tock Hing (1946– )		Malaysia-Brunei- UK
Chubareva, Lidiya Arkhipovna [Чубарева, Лидия Архиповна] (1921– )		Russia
Chubb, Ernest Charles (1884–1972)		South Africa
Chung, Yong Jai (1925– )		Korea
Churkin, Sergey Vyacheslavovich [Чуркин, Сергей Вячеславович] (1964– )		Russia
Chvála, Milan (1936– )		Czech Republic
<i>Chwatt, L. J. Bruce- – see Bruce-Chwatt, L.J.</i>		
Çiftçi, Mustafa Cemal (1981– )		Turkey
Claassen, Peter Walter (1886–1937)		US
Claps, Guillermo Luis (1957– )		Argentina
Clark, Bracy (1771–1860)		UK
Clark, Grace Evelyn Mary (1897–1987)		US
Clastrier, Jean (1910–1997)		France
Clausen, Philip Joseph (1937– )		US
Claußen, Claus (1937– )		Germany
Claustre, José	[1978–1983]	French Guiana
Clements, Alan Neville (1927– )		UK
Clements, David Kenneth (1959– )		UK
Clifford, Elizabeth A	[1965]	UK
Clopton, Joseph Richard (1948– )		US
Cloutier, Louise (1950– )		Canada
Cobblah, Millicent Asaba (1956– )		Ghana
Cobbold, Thomas Spencer (1828–1886)		UK
Cobo [Gradín], Fernando (1960– )		Spain
Cochrane, Alan Hale (1943–1993)		US
Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison (1866–1948)		US
Coe, Ralph Leonard (1906–1968)		UK



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Coelho, Sônia Maria Prevedello (1960– )		Brazil
Coetzee, Maureen (1951– ) [= Mrs. R.H. Hunt]		South Africa
Coffman, William Page (1942– )		US
Cogan, Brian Henry (1940– )		UK
Cogill, Harry (1870–1923)		India-UK
Coher, Edward I (1920– )		US
Colaço, Amadeu Teixeira Feijó	[1946–1957]	Portugal
Colbo, Murray Hugh (1940– )		Canada
Cole, Frank Raymond (1892–1988)		US
Coleman, Richard Walter (1922–2006)		US
Collantes [Alcaraz], Francisco (1970– )		Spain
Collart, Albert Désiré Clément Hubert (1899–1993)		Belgium
Colless, Donald Henry (1922– )		Australia
Collin, James Edward (1876–1968)		UK
Coluzzi, Mario (1938– )		Italy
Colyer, Charles Norman (1908–1970)		UK
Compton, Stephen Gilbert [Arthur] (1954– )		UK
Comstock, Anna Botsford (1854–1930)		US
Comstock, John Henry (1849–1931)		US
Condon, Martha “Marty” Ann (1952– )		US
Condrashoff, Sergei F (1900–1980)		US
Conil, [Pater] Auguste ( – [D])	[1874–1887]	Argentina
Connal, Andrew (1882–1949)		Nigeria-UK
Constantino, Jessica E (1974– )		US
Contarini, Nicolò Bertucci (1780–1849)		Italy
Contini, Carlo	[1960–2009]	Italy
Contreras Ramos, Atilano (1962– )		US
Contreras-Lichtenberg, Ruth (1942– ) [also as Contreras, Ruth  née Lichtenberg]		Austria
Cook, Edwin Francis (1918–2006)		US
Cook, Lyn G	[1997–2002]	Australia
Cook, Melville Thurston (1869–1952)		US
Cook, Orator Fuller [Jr.] (1867–1949)		US
Cooke, Benjamin (1816–1883)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Cooling, Lancelot ["Lance"] Evans (1893–1924)		Australia
Coomer, Richard Peter C (1977– )		UK
Cooper, Bruce Emmitt (1944– )		Canada
Cooper, Janet L (1921–1998) [= Mrs. W.F. Rapp, Jr.]		US
Coover, Gary A (1950– )		US
Copeland, Robert Stephen (1945– )		US-Kenya
Coquebert [de Montbret], Antoine Jean (1753–1828)		France
Coquerel, [Jean-]Charles (1822–1867)		Mauritius
Coquillet, Daniel William (1856–1911)		US
Coram, Robert ["Bob"] A (1947– )		UK
Corbet, Philip ["Phil"] Steven (1929–2008)		UK
Cordeiro, Antônio Rodrigues (1923– )		Brazil
Cordero, Ergasto Héctor (1890–1951)		Uruguay
Cordier, Henri (1858– [D])		France
Cornet, Michel (1930– )		France
Corona, Emily M (1981– )		US
Corpus, Larry Dean (1952– )		US
Corradetti, Augusto (1907–1986)		Italy
Corrêa, Renato de Robert (1908–1897)		Brazil
Correia, Leny Célia da Silva (1973– )		Brazil
Cortés [Peña], Raúl Eduardo (1915–2001)		Chile
Corti, Emilio (1865–1946)		Italy
Coscarón, María del Carmen	[1995]	Argentina
Coscarón, Sixto (1926– )		Argentina
Coscarón-Arias, Cecilia Laura (1960– )		Argentina
Cossio, V ( - [D])	[1928]	Argentina
Costa Filho, Arthur (1896–1946)		Brazil
<i>Costa Lima, Angelo Moreira da — see Lima, A. M. da Costa</i>		
Costa, Achille (1823–1898)		Italy
Costa, Ana Paula Marques	[2005]	Brazil
Costa, Elenice de Lima	[1978–1985]	Brazil
Costa, Newton Carneiro Affonso da (1930– )		Brazil
Costa, Oronzio Gabriele (1787–1867)		Italy
Costacurta, Nise do Carmo (1963– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Cot, Henri (    – [D])	[1917]	France
Cotes, Everard Charles (1862–1944)		India-UK
Cotman, Helen E	[1987]	UK
Cotrim, Maríá das Dores	[1967–1976]	Brazil
Cottam, Robert (    – [D])	[1922]	UK
Couch, Carolyn Ann (1962–    ) [= Mrs. C.A. Lowry]		UK
Coucke, Édouard (    –1899)		Belgium
Couden, Earl D    (1880–1967)		US
Coulibaly [Kulibali], Bakary	[1982–1993]	Guinea-Zaire
Coulson, Jack Richard (1931–2007)		US
Couri, Márcia Souto (1956–    )		Brazil
Courtney, Gregory Wayne (1959–    )		US
Courtois, D	[1954–1986]	France
Coutin, Remi (1921–    )		France
Coutinho, José [Salles] de Oliveira (1909–1984)		Brazil
Couturier, Guy	[1978–1993]	Brazil-Ecuador- Peru
Couvert, Luciano	[1967–1968]	Italy
Cova-García, Pablo (1904– [D] )		Venezuela
Covell, Gordon (1887–1975)		India
Coyne, Jerry Allen (1949–    )		US
Craddock, Elysse M    (1944–    )		US
Cragg, Francis William (1882–1924)		US
Craig, Douglas Abercrombie McBeath (1942–    )		Canada-New Zealand
Craig, George Brownlee, Jr. (1930–1995)		US
Craig, Maurice Edwin (1948–    )		US
Craig, Ruth E    G    (1940–    ) [= Mrs. D.A. Craig]		Canada-New Zealand
Crampton, Guy Chester (1881–1951)		US
Cranston, Peter Scott (1950–    )		UK-Australia-US
Cresson, Ezra Townsend, Jr (1876–1948)		US
Crichton, Michael Ian (1913–2006)		UK
<i>Crivelli, Giuseppe B. – see Balsamo-Crivelli, G.</i>		
Crosby, Cyrus Richard (1879–1937)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Crosby, Trevor K (1946– )		New Zealand
Croset, Henri	[1970–1982]	France
Crosskey, Roger Ward (1930– )		UK
Crouzel, Irma Santoro de (1913–1993)		Argentina
Crow, James Franklin (1916– )		US
Crumpacker, David Wilson (1929– )		US
Cruz [Lorenzo], Jorge Oscar de la (1948– )		Cuba-US
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves (1872–1917)		Brazil
<i>Cuellar, M. Baeza – see Baeza Cuellar, M.</i>		
Cui Chang-yuan [崔昌元]	[1983–2003]	China
Cui Mei-xiang [崔美香]	[1998]	China
Cui Wei-na [Cui Wei-nuo] [崔维娜]	[2009]	China
Cui Yong-sheng [崔永胜]	[1996–2005]	China-Canada
Cui Yuan-de [崔元德]	[1993]	China
Cui Yu-si [崔育思]	[2009]	China
Culik, Mark Paul (1960– )	[2009]	Brazil
Cumming, Jeffrey Malcolm (1954– )		Canada
Cumpston, John Howard Lidgett (1880–1954)		Australia
Cunha Ramos, Helena da	[1974–1999]	Portugal
Cunha, André Mallemon (1979– )		Brazil
Cunha, Antônio Brito da (1925– )		Brazil
Cunningham-van Someren, Ellinor Catharine (1916– )		South Africa
Cuny, Robert Michael (1952– )		Canada-Peru
<i>Cure, V – see Cândia-Cure, V</i>		
Curler, Gregory Russell (1981– )		US
Curran, Charles Howard (1894–1972)		Canada-US
Curran, John (1955– )		Australia
Currie, [Sir] George Alexander (1896–1984)		Australia
Currie, Douglas Campbell (1955– )		Canada
Curry, Dalferes Pennington (1879– [D] )		US
Curtis, John [Ruricola] (1791–1862)		UK
Curtiss, [Roy Abijah] Anthony [a.k.a Mohammed Abdullah el-Hussein] (1910–1981)		US-Tahiti-Haiti-Morocco-Pakistan
Cushing, Emory Clayton (1897–1974)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Cuthbertson, Alexander (1901–1942)		Zimbabwe
Cutillas Barrios, [María Isabel] Cristina (1957– )		Spain
Cutten-Ali Khan, Felicity Esmé Arthington (1941– ) [née Cutten]		Canada-New Zealand
Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (1769–1832)		France
Cyrellus [Cirillo], Domenicus [Domenico] (1739–1799)		Italy
Czerný, Leander [Franz] (1859–1944)		Austria
Czižek, Karel (1871–1925)		Czech Republic
Czwalina, Gustav (1841–1894)		Poland
d'Aguiar, Jacques (1921– )		France
<i>d'Andretta, M.A.V. — see Vulcano, M.A.V.</i>		
d'Anfreville [de Jusquet] de La Salle , Léon (ca. 1870–1932)		Morocco-France
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, [Paul] Donald (1873–1930)		Mauritius
d'Haenens, Guy	[1961]	Belgium
Daecke, Victor Arthur Erich (1863–1918)		US
Dahl, [Karl] Friedrich Theodor (1856–1929)		Germany
Dahl, Christine Ida (1929– )		Sweden
Dahl, Richard Gåson (1925– )		Sweden
Dahlbom, Anders Gustaf (1806–1859)		Sweden
Dahlem, Gregory Alan (1959– )		US
Dakin, William John (1883–1950)		US
Dale, Collin	[1999]	UK
Dale, James Charles (1791–1872)		UK
Dallas, William Sweetland (1824–1890)		UK
Dalman, Johann [Johan] Wilhelm [Vilhelm] (1787–1828)		Sweden
Dalmat, Herbert Theodore (1919–1986)		US
Damasceno, Reinaldo Gonsalves	[1942–1949]	Brazil
Damian-Georgescu, Adriana	[1970–1972]	Romania
Dampf, Alfonso [Alfons Ernst Alexius Michael] [Miguel] (1884–1948)		Mexico
<i>Dang Van Ngu — see Ngu, D.V.</i>		
Daniels, Charles Wilberforce (1862–1927)		Malaysia-Guyana
Daniels, Gregory [”Greg”] (1947– )		Australia
Danilov, Valeriye Nikolaevich [Данилов, Валентин Николаевич] (1940–1987)		Russia
Dantas, Galileu Petronilo da Silva (1980– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Đao Văn Tỳ ( –1994)		Vietnam-France
Darlington, Johanna [“Jo”] P E C (1942– )		UK
Darlington, Philip Sharples (1879–1943)		US
Darsie, Richard [“Dick”] Floyd, [Jr.] (1915– )		US
Daruty de Grandpré, [Jean Rose Marie] Albert (1853–1928)		Mauritius
Das Gupta [Dasgupta], Sujit Kumar (1931– )		India
Das, B N	[1978–1995]	India
Das, Bidhan Chandra	[1984–1993]	India
Das, S K	[1978–1982]	India
Dash, Swetapadna	[1994–2004]	India
Datta, M	[1972–1989]	India
Datta, Tapati	[1985–1999]	India
Daugeron, Christophe (1968– )		France
David, François (1933– )		France
David, Jean Robert (1931– )		France
Davidson, Anstruther (1860–1932)		US
Davidson, George (1917–1997)		UK
Davidson, Ian Hugh (1953– )		South Africa
Davidson, William Mark (1887–1961)		US
Davies, Clive Richard (1960– )		UK
Davies, Douglas Mackenzie (1919– )		Canada
Davies, Gregory B P	[2008–2010]	South Africa
Davies, Ian J	[1989]	Canada
Davies, John Balfry (1932– )		UK
Davies, Lewis (1924–2006)		UK
Davis, Nelson Caryl (1892–1933)		US
Dawah, Hassan Ali	[1986–2009]	UK
Day, Loren True (1860–1905)		US
<i>De Barros, R. — see Barros, R. de</i>		
De Boeck, M	[1983–1984]	Belgium-Zaire
De Bruyn, Luc Patrick Henri (1959– )		Belgium
<i>De Charmoy, D. d’Emmerez — see d’Emmerez de Charmoy</i>		
De Coninck, Eliane Suzy Marie Audry (1950– )		Belgium
De Geer, Carl (1720–1778)		Sweden

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
<i>De Grosso, M. — see Lizarralde de Grosso, M.</i>		
de Jong, Herman (1953– )		Netherlands
de Jong, Willem Hendrik (1897– [D])		Netherlands
De Leon, Donald (1902–1966)		US
de Meijere, Johannes Cornelis Hendrik (1866–1947)		Netherlands
De Meillon, Botha (1902–2000)		South Africa-US
<i>De Mello — see under Mello</i>		
<i>De Mello-Patiu, C.A. de — see under Mello</i>		
De Meyer, Marc (1960– )		Belgium
De Ploeg, Gaël	[2004]	France
De Rook, Hendrik (1891– [D])		Indonesia- Netherlands
De Stefani Perez, Theodosio (1853–1935)		Italy
De, Abhijit	[1996]	India
Deane, Leônidas de Mello (1914–1993)		Brazil
Deane, Maria [José] von Paumgarten (1916–1995)		Brazil
Dear, James Patrick (1953– )		UK
Debenham, Margaret Lee	[1967–2008]	Australia
Deblock, Stéphane (1925– )		France
Debnath, Ramendra Kumar	[1983–1987]	India
Dębski, Bronisław [Anton] (1874–1927)		Poland-Egypt
Deby, Julien Marc (1826–1895)		UK
Dechmann, Dina	[2002–2010]	Switzerland- Germany
Déduit, Yolande	[1959–1962]	France
Deeming, John Christopher (1939– )		UK
Deevey, Edward Smith, Jr. (1914–1988)		New Zealand
DeFoliart, Gene Ray (1925– )		US
Dejoux, Claude	[1973–2000]	Ivory Coast- Mexico
Del Guercio, Giacomo (1863–1954)		Italy
Del Ponte, Eduardo Francisco (1897–1969)		Argentina
Del Rosario, Flaviano (1893–1969)		US-Philippines
Del Vecchio, Gaetano (1906–1994)		Italy
Delachambre, Jean (1940– )		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Delage, Alix	[1970–2010]	France
Delécolle, Jean-Claude Henri Charles (1949– )		France
Delettre, Yannick Roland Marie (1947– )		France
Delfinado, Mercedes Delfino (1933– ) [=Mrs. E. Baker]		Philippines-US
Delhom, M	[1956]	France
Delkeskamp, Kurt (1902–1988)		Germany
Dellome Filho, Júlio (1932– )		Brazil
Delucchi, Vittorio Luigi (1925– )		Italy
Dely-Draskovits, Agnes (1937– )		Hungary
<i>Demin, S.Y. – see Djomin, S.Y.</i>		
Dempewolf, Martin (1967– )		Germany
Den Hollander, Jos	[1973–1975]	Netherlands
Dendy, John Stiles (1909–1992)		US
Deng An-xiao [邓安孝]	[1981–1998]	China
Deng Cheng-yu [邓成玉] (1959– )		China
Deng Yao-hua [邓耀华] (1973– )		China
Denisova, Zoi Vasilevna [Денисова, Зои Васильевны]	[1955]	Russia
Denny, Henry (1803–1871)		UK
Deonier, Dick Lee (1936– )		US
Deoras, Purushottam Jaikrishna (1909–1990)		India
Depaquit, Jérôme (1969– )		France
Depner, Kurt Rudolph (1922–1991)		Canada
Derron, Jacques O	[1976]	Switzerland
DeSalle, [Robert] “Rob” (1954– )		US
Deschamps, Marius	[1948–1962]	Cameroon
Descourtiz, Jean Théodore (1793–1855)		France
Descous, Suzanne (1932–2009) [née Bartel]		France
Deshevykh[ Deshevich], N D [Дешевых, Н Д ]	[1966–1978]	Russia
Deshpande, Vasant Dattatraya (1930– )		India
Desjeux, Philippe	[1974–2004]	Bolivia-Switzerland
Desmarest, Eugène [Anselme Sébastien Léon] (1816–1889)		France
Desmier de Chenon, Roch	[1976]	France
Dessart, Paul Oscar Gustave (1931–2001)		Belgium



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Dévai, György (1942– )		Hungary
Devroy, Malay Kanti	[1984–2005]	India
Deyrup, Mark Amidon (1947– )		US
Dhaliwal, Satwant Singh (1933– )		Malaysia
Dhananjeyan, Kutty Jegadeeswaran	[2007–2009]	India
Dhanda, Vijai	[1971–1976]	India
Dia, Aref	[1982–1998]	Lebanon
Dias, Antonio Paulino Andrade de Luna (1952– )		Brazil
Dias, Cristina Maria Giordano (1971– )		Brazil
Dias, Edelberto Santos (1957– )		Brazil
Dias, Jaime Augusto Travassos Santos (1920–1995)		Portugal
Díaz Nájera, Alfonso (1904– [D])		Mexico
Diaz, [María] Florentina	[2004–2009]	Argentina
Díaz-B[enetti], Walter	[1981–2008]	Peru
Dick, Carl Willard (1968– )		US
Dicke, Robert Jerome (1912–2003)		US
Didham, Raphael Krishna	[2006]	New Zealand
Dieng, Papa Youga	[1978–2009]	Senegal
Dietz, William George (1848–1932)		US
Dike, Michael Chidozie (1951– )		UK-Nigeria
Dikow, Torsten (1975– )		Germany
Dillon, Mary E	[1983–2000]	Canada
Dils, Jozef [“Jos”] Antonius (1946– )		Belgium
Dimitrov, Matei Stoyanov [Димитров, Матей Стоянов] (1925– )		Bulgaria
Dimitrova, Bozhana Dimitrovnа [Димитрова, Бозхана Димитровна] (1950– )		Bulgaria
<i>Ding S – see Ting, S.-t.</i>		
Ding Zhao-fu [丁兆福]	[1990–1994]	China
Dinulescu, Gheorghe (1896-1965)		Romania
Dipeolu, Olusegun Oladipupo (1941– )		Nigeria-Antigua
Dippolito, Andrea	[1995]	Argentina
Dirickx, Henri G	[1948–2000]	Belgium-Switzerland
Dirlbek, Jan (1930– )		Czech Republic
Dirlbek, Karel (1928– )		Czech Republic

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Dirlbeková-Trepetová, Olga [née Dirlbeková]	[1971–1982]	Czech Republic
Disney, Ronald Henry Lambert (1938– )		UK
Dixon, T June	[1960]	UK
Djomin [Dyomin, Demin], Sergei Yur'evich [Демин, Сергей Юрьевич] (1956– )		Russia
Doane, Rennie Wilbur (1871–1942)		US
Dobrivojevič, Kosta [Добривојевић, Коста]	[1964–1989]	Serbia
Dobrosky, Irene Dorothy (1899–1991) [= Mrs. C. van de Water]		US
Dobrotworsky, Nikolas Vladimir (1903–1981)		Australia
Doby, Jean-Marie (1925–1999)		France
Dobzhansky, Fyodor [= Theodosius] Grigoryevich (1900–1975)		US
Docters van Leeuwen-Reijnvaan, Jenny (1880–1963) [née Reijnvann, Reynvann] Netherlands		Indonesia-
Doczkal, Dieter (1962– )		Germany
Dodge, Harold Rodney (1913–1973)		US
Dodonov, B A [Додонов, B A ]( – [D])	[1925–1936]	Russia
Doesburg, Pieter [”Piet”] Hendrik van, Jr. (1921– )		Netherlands
Doesburg, Pieter Hendrik van [Sr.] (1892–1971)		Netherlands
Dolbeshkin [Dolbeškin], Boris Iezekilevich [Долбешкин Борис Иезекилевич] (1897–1938)		Russia
Doleschall, Carl Ludwig (1827–1859)		Indonesia
Doležil, Zdeněk	[1967–2010]	Czech Republic
Dolin, Vladimir Gdalovich [Gdalich] (1932–2004)		Russia
Dombrovskaya, Elena Vitalievna [Домбровская, Елена Витальевна] (1893– [D])		Russia
Dominguez, Martha Cecilia (1973– )		Argentina
Donato, Mariano	[2008–2010]	Argentina
Dong Hui [董辉] (1981– )		China-Canada
Dong Ke-qi [董克奇]	[2009]	China
Dong Li-ming [Li-min] [董利民]	[1995–2010]	China
Dong Long-xi [Tung Long-hei] [董隆熙]	[1953–1955]	China
Dong Qi-biao [董奇彪]	[2008–2010]	China
Dong Wen-xiu [董文秀] (1984– )		China
Dong Xue-shu [董学书] (1936– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Dong Yan-de [董言德] (1961– )		China
Donisthorpe, Horace St. John Kelly (1870–1951)		UK
Dönitz, [Friedrich Karl] Wilhelm (1838–1912)		Germany
Donovan, Edward [O'] (1768–1837)		UK
Doraiswamy, L V	[1963–1967]	India
Dorchin, Netta (1969– )		Israel-Germany
Dorier, Auguste H (1900–1969)		France
Dorogostaisky [Dorogostaiskii], Vitalii Cheslavovich [Дорогостайский, Виталий Чеславович] (1879–1938)		Russia
Dorval, Maria Elizabeth Cavaleiro	[1995–2008]	Brazil
Doskočil, Jaromír (1921–1990)		Czech Republic
Dossou, Christian	[1976–2001]	Benin-Cameroon
Doszhanov, Turganbay Nurlanovich (1928– )		Kazakhstan
Dou Feng-man [窦丰满]	[2007]	China
Doubleday, Edward (1810–1849)		UK
Doucet, Jean[-Paul] (1919– )		France-Madagascar
Doumerc, Adolphe Jacques Louis (1802–1868)		France
Dow, Mark Ian (1945– )		US
Dowling, Colette	[1980–1999]	Ireland
Downes, John Antony (1914–2003)		Canada-UK
Downes, R G	[1965–1971]	South Africa-Namibia
Downes, William Lawrence, Jr. (1926–2001)		US
Downs, Wilbur George (1913–1991)		US
Draber-Mońko [Mońko], Agnieszka (1931– )		Poland
Drake, [Christopher] Martin (1952– )		UK
Drapiez, Pierre Auguste Joseph (1778–1856)		Belgium
Dratnal, Emil	[1977–2008]	Poland-Canada
Drensky, Pentcho Stefanov (1888–1963)		Bulgaria
Drew, Richard Arthur Ian (1943– )		Australia
Drew, William Arthur (1929– )		US
Dreyfus, André (1897–1952)		Brazil
Drissner, Jürgen	[1994]	Germany
Driver, Felice	[1996–2000]	Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Drummond, Frank Harvey N (1909–1987)		Australia
Drury, Dru (1725–1803)		UK
Dsouli [Djouili-Aymes], Najla (1978– )		France
Du Jing [杜静]	[2006–2010]	China
Du Jin-ping [杜董平] (1964– )		China-UK
Du Toit, René Michel (1904–1988)		South Africa
Duan Feng [段峰]	[1998]	China
Dubitzky, Anatoliy Mikhailovich [Дубицкий Анатолий Михайлович] (1931–1998)		Kazakhstan
Duckhouse, Derek Anthony (1933– )		Australia
Duda, [Paul, Pavel] [Theodor Friedrich] Oswald (1869–1941)		Germany
Dudgeon, David	[1989–2005]	UK-Hong Kong
Dufour, [Jean-Marie] Léon (1780–1865)		France
Dufour, Christophe [François] (1953– )		Switzerland
Dugdale, John S	[1948–2010]	New Zealand
Dugès, Alfred [Alfredo] Auguste Delsescautz (1826–1910)		Mexico
Duggal, K K	[1964–1966]	India
Duisberg, Heironymus von (1807–1869)		Netherlands
Dujardin, Jean-Pierre	[1976–2010]	Belgium-Bolivia-France-US-Thailand
Dukhanina, E V [Духанина, Е В ]	[1987]	Russia
Dumbleton, Lionel Jack (1905–1976)		New Zealand
Duméril, André Marie Constant (1774–1860)		France
Dunbar, Robert Wilfrid (1930– )		Canada-Nigeria
Duncan, James (1804–1861)		UK
Duncan, Margo A (1947– )		US
Duncan, Peter M	[1985–1998]	Australia
Duncan, Robert Wayne (1979– )		Canada
Dunk, Klaus von der (1943– )		Germany
Dunn, Lawrence H (1882–1969)		US
Duponchel, Philogène Auguste Joseph (1774–1846)		France
Dupont, Steen Thorleif	[2009]	UK-Denmark
Dupuis, Claude [H ] (1927– )		France
Duque, Patricia	[2004–2008]	Colombia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Duret, José Pedro (1913– )		Argentina
Dürrenfeldt, Achim (1942– )		Germany
Durska, Ewa Irena (1952– )		Poland
Dusa, Lucia	[1964–1975]	Romania
Dušek, Jindra (1931–2009)		Czech Republic
Dutta, Tapan K	[1985–1995]	India
Dutton, Joseph [John] Everett (1874–1905)		UK
Duval, Jean	[1971]	France
Dwivedi, Y N	[1979–1982]	India
Dyar, Harrison Grey [Gray] (1866–1929)		US
Dybas, Henry Stanley (1915–1981)		US
Dyce, Alan Lindsay (1923– )		Australia
Dyemkouma, Augustin	[1954–1983]	Chad
Dyte, Charles Edward [“Peter”] (1930– )		UK
Dzhafarov, Shamil Mamedovich [Джафаров, Шамиль Мамедович] (1927– )		Kazakhstan
Dzhafarova, F Shamilovna [Джафарова, Ф Шамиловна]	[1974]	Kazakhstan
Dzhambazov, Bálík Malomirov [Джамбазов, Балик Малимиров] (1971– )		Bulgaria
Dzhvarsheishvili, B A	[1974]	Georgia
Dziedzicki, Henryk [Heinrich Adamovich] (1847–1921)		Poland
Dziock, Frank (1969– )		Germany
Dzul, Felipe	[2010]	Mexico
Eanes, Walter Francis (1947– )		US
Eaton, Alfred Edwin (1845–1929)		UK
Ebejer, Martin John (1953– )		Malta-UK
Eckstein, Fritz (1880–1944)		Germany
Edashige, Tadao	[1951–1967]	Japan
Edmiston, James Francis (1954–2008)		US
Edward, Donald Herbert Deshon (1933– )		Australia
Edwards, Frederick Wallace (1888–1940)		UK
Efflatoun [-Bey], Hassan Chaker (1893–1957)		Egypt
Efremova, L S [Ефремова Л С ]	[1982–1994]	Russia
Egger, Johann Nepomuk Georg (1804–1866)		Austria

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Eggers, Friedrich [Fridrikh] Ottonovich [Еггерс, Фридрих Оттонович] (1888–1946)		Germany
Ehrman, Lee (1935– )		US
Eichwald, [Johann] Karl Eduard [Ivanovich] von (1795–1876)		Germany
<i>Eiroa, E – see Eiroa-Alvarez, M.E.</i>		
Eiroa-Álvarez, María Eulalia	[1985–1990]	Spain
Ekdale, Allan Anton “Tony” (1946– )		US
Ekrem, Torbjørn (1973– )		Norway
El Hawagry, Magdi Shaaban Ali (1966– )		Egypt-Saudi Arabia
El Said, Sherif (1942– )		Egypt
El Sherif, Afar F	[1960–1962]	Egypt
El’berg [Elberg], Kaupo Juliusovich (1929– )		Estonia
Eldridge, Bruce Frederick (1933– )		US
Elger, Marlies	[1979]	Germany
<i>Ellefsen, G.E. – see Söli, G.E.E.</i>		
Ellis, Roy Arthur (1944– )		Canada
Elmes, Graham W (1943– )		UK
Élouard, Jean-Marc	[1974–1999]	Madagascar-Mali
Elsen, Pierre Maurice (1940– )		Belgium
Elson-Harris, Marlene Marcia (1950– )		Australia
Emmons, Ebenezer (1799–1863)		US
Enderlein, Günther (1872–1968)		Germany
Endo, Kazuo [遠藤一夫] (1981– )		Japan
Engel, Erich Otto (1866–1944)		Germany
English, Kathleen [Mary Isabel] (1889–1977)		Australia
Englund, Ronald Alan (1963– )		US
Eouzan, Jean-Pierre	[1964–1994]	France-Cameroon
Epler, John Hollinger [III] (1948– )		US
Erbaeva, Engel’sina Aleksandrovna [Ербаева, Енгелсина Александровна] (1937– )		Russia
Erdős, József (1900–1971)		Hungary
Erhan-Dincá, Eleonora	[1962–1986]	Romania
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand (1808–1849)		Germany
Ertel, Margarete	[1975]	Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Esaki, Teisô [江崎 悌三] (1899–1957)		Japan
Escaffre, Henri	[1976]	Belgium
Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich Gustav von (1793–1831)		Russia
Esenin [Yesenin], Aleksei [Aleksey] Vasil'evich [Есенин, Алексей Васильевич] (1957– )		Russia
Esipenko, Pavel Afanasievich [Есипенко, Павел Афанасьевич]	[1969–1974]	Russia
Esposito, Maria Cristina (1963– )		Brazil
Estlund, Olof ( – [D])	[1796–1797]	Sweden
Etcheverry [C.], María (1928– )		Chile
Etges, William James (1955– )		US
Etheridge, Robert (1847–1920)		Australia
Etienne, Jean	[1998–2002]	Guadeloupe
Evans, Alwen Myfanwy (1895–1937)		UK
Evans, John William (1906–1990)		Australia
Evans, R E	[1979–1997]	UK
Evenhuis, [Kornelus] “Neal” Luit (1952– )		US
Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich Aleksandrovich (1794–1861)		Russia
Ewald, Birgit (1944– )		Germany-Austria
Ewen, Alwyn Bradley (1932–2008)		Canada
Eymelt, Hans	[1941–1948]	Germany
Eysell, Adolf (1846–1934)		Germany
Fabricius, Johann [Johan] Christian (1745–1808)		Sweden
Fabricius, Otto [Otho] (1744–1822)		Denmark
Fahringer, Josef (1876–1950)		Germany
Fain, Alexandre [“Alex”] [Marie Alphonse Jean] (1912–2009)		Belgium
Fairchild, [Alexander] Graham Bell “Sandy” (1906–1994)		US
Fairmaire, Léon [Marc Herminie] (1820–1906)		France
Fairman, Jennifer Elizabeth (1972– )		US
Faivre Amiot, Albert	[1982]	France
Falcão, Alda Lima (1925– )		Brazil
Falcoz, Louis (1870–1938)		France
Falk, Steven Jeremy (1962– )		UK
Fallén, Carl Fredrik (1764–1830)		Sweden
Falleroni, Domenico (ca.1862 –19xx)		Italy
Falqueto, Aloísio (1950– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Fan Qi-sheng [樊启声]	[1978–1995]	China
Fan Wei [樊卫]	[2008]	China
Fan Wei-du [范维都]	[2004]	China
Fan Xiao-ling [樊晓灵]	[1996–2000]	China
Fan Zi-de [Tze-teh] [范滋德] (1923– )		China
<i>Fang – see also under Feng</i>		
Fang Hong [方红]	[2009]	China
Fang Jian-ming [方建明]	[1986–1988]	China
Fang San-yang [方三阳]	[1981]	China
Fang Zhi-gang [方志刚]	[2001]	China
Fang, Shu	[1981–1998]	Taiwan
Farafonova, Genelina Viktorovna [Фарафонова, Генелина Викторовна] (1939– )		Russia
Faran, Michael Ellery (1948– )		US
Faria, Germano Sinval [de] (1914–1967)		Brazil
Faria, Jose Gomes de (1887–1962)		Brazil
<i>Farias, G.S. – see Faria, G. S.</i>		
Farinets, Stepan Ilyich [Фаринец, Степан Ильич] (1941– )		Russia
Farner, Donald Sankey (1915–1988)		US
Farr, Thomas Howard (1919–1996)		Jamaica
Fartyal, Rajendra Singh (1972– )		India
Fauran, Pierre [André] (1924– )		French Guiana
Faure, P R	[1956–1957]	France
Favr [Favre], Vladimir Vladimirovich [Фавр, Владимир Владимирович] (1874–1920)		Russia
Fay, Harry A C	[2006]	Australia
Fé, Nelson Ferreira (1945– )		Brazil
Fedoseeva, Lidia Ivanovna [Федосеева, Лидија Ивановна] (1923– )		Russia
Fedotova, Zoya Aleksandrovna [Федотова, Зоиа Александровна] (1958– )		Kazakhstan
Fei, Shou-hua [费守华]	[1982–1984]	China
Feijen, Hans Reinier (1946– )		Netherlands
Feijen[-van Soest], [Jacoba Johanna] “Cobi” (1948– )		Netherlands
Feliciangeli, Maria Dora	[1993–2000]	UK-Venezuela
Feliciano, Pablo	[1953]	Philippines



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Felippe-Bauer, Maria Luiza (1956– )		Brazil
Felix, Raymond Anthony (1946– )		US
Felt, Ephraim Porter (1868–1943)		US
<i>Feng – see also under Fang</i>		
Feng Chung-ying [Ping Chong-ying] [冯崇英]	[1965]	China
Feng Hong [冯洪]	[2009]	China
Feng Lan-chou [Fang Lanzhou] [冯兰洲] (1903–1972)		China
Feng Li-fu [丰理富]	[1998]	China
Feng Yan [冯炎] (1929– )		China
Feng Yuan [冯原]	[2006]	China
Fennah, Ronald Gordon (1910–1987)		UK
Feraday, Raymond Melville (1952– )		Canada
Ferguson, Eustace William (1884–1927)		Australia
Ferino, Mateo Pugarad (1936– )		Philippines
Fernald, Charles Henry (1838–1921)		US
Fernandes, Geraldo Wilson [Afonso] (1961– )		Brazil
Fernández Yépes, Francisco (1923–1986)		Venezuela
Fernández, E	[1984]	Venezuela
Fernández, Ana Margarita	[1998–2001]	Cuba
Fernández, F	[1998]	Peru
Fernández, Hector I	[1968]	Argentina
Fernández, Roberto	[1991–1994]	Colombia
Ferrara, Léo	[1967–1974]	France
Ferrarese, Uberto (1941– )		Italy
Ferraz, Marisa Vianna (1964– )		Brazil
Ferreira, Adelson Luiz	[1999–2009]	Brazil
Ferreira, Mario Oliveira	[1944–1997]	Brazil
Ferreira, Ruth Leila Menezes	[1996–2008]	Brazil
Ferrington, Leonard Charles, Jr. (1948– )		US
Ferris, Gordon Floyd (1893–1958)		US
Ferro, María Cristina	[1990–1999]	Colombia
Ferté, Hubert	[1996]	Chile-France
Feuerborn, Heinrich[-][Jacob] (1883–1979)		Germany
Ficalbi, Eugenio (1858–1922)		Italy

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Fiebrig [Gertz], Karl [Carlos] August Gustav (1869–1951) <i>Fiebrig-Gertz, C – see Fiebrig, K.A.G.</i>		Paraguay
Fiedler, Otto Georg Hans (1912–1998)		South Africa
Field, Gordon	[1957–1969]	US-Japan
Figueiredo, António Carvalho da (1853–19xx)		Portugal
Filinkova, Tat'yana Nikolaevna [Филинкова, Татьяна Николаевна] (1957– )		Russia
Filippova, Maria Aleksandrovna [Филиппова, Мария Александровна] (1955– )		Russia
Filippova, Viktoria Vladimirovna [Филиппова, Виктория Владимировна] (1952– )		Russia
Fischer von Waldheim, Johann Gotthelf [Friedrich] (1771–1853)		Russia
Fischer, Carlos [Carl] Rudolf [Rudolph] (1886–1955)		Brazil
Fischer, Jacob Benjamin (1730–1793)		Latvia
Fischer, Roland Lee (1924–1992)		US
Fischko, R N [Фисесцхко, Р Н ]	[1969]	Kazakhstan
Fisher, Elizabeth Gault (1909–2000)		US
Fisher, Eric Martin (1942– )		US
Fisher, Jurg	[1986–2007]	Switzerland
Fisher, Martin	[1999]	Fiji
Fisher, Theodore William (1921–2006)		US
Fitch, Asa (1809–1879)		US
Fittkau, Ernst [Ernesto] Josef [“Sepp”] (1927– )		Germany
Fitzgerald, Scott Jon [“Woody”] (1971– )		US
Fleenor, Scott B	[2004–2007]	US
Fleming, John (1785–1857)		UK
Floch, Hervé Alexandre (1908–1996)		France
Floyd, Linda	[1974]	US
Flu, Paul Christiaan (1884–1945)		Indonesia
Fluke, Charles Lewis (1891–1959)		US
Földvári, Mihály (1974– )		Hungary
Folgarait, Patricia Julia (1962– )		Argentina
Fonseca, Flávio Oliviera Ribeiro da (1900–1963)		Brazil
Fonseca, Mauro Breviglieri (1975– )		Brazil
Fonseca-Gessner, Alaíde Aparecida	[2006]	Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Fontdevila, Antonio (1941– )		Spain
Fontenille, Didier (1958– )		Cameroon- Senegal
Foote, Benjamin Archer (1928– )		US
Foote, Richard Herbert (1918–2002)		US
Forattini, Oswaldo Paulo (1924–2007)		Brazil
Forbes, Gregory Scott (1947– )		US
Forbes, Stephen Alfred (1844–1930)		US
Fordham, Mahala Glen Clark (1890–1975)		US
Forrest, Jessica (1981– )		Canada
Forsskål, Pehr (1732–1763)		Denmark
Förster, Bruno (18xx–1924)		Germany
Forster, Johann Reinhold (1729–1798)		Germany
Forster, Leo (1907– )		Canada
Forsyth, Donal James	[1971–1993]	New Zealand
Fossati, Odile	[1995]	France
Foster, George Alan (1953– )		US
Fox, Irving G (1912–1992)		US-Puerto Rico
Fox, Richard Middleton (1911–1968)		US
Fraga [Guichard], Alberto (1883–1969)		Chile
Fragoso, Lúcia Maria de Campos	[1992]	Brazil
Fraiha Neto, Habib (1940– )		Brazil
<i>Fraiha, H — see Fraiha Neto, H.</i>		
França, Carlos (1877–1926)		Portugal
François, Frans Joseph Jules (1911–1971)		Belgium
<i>Franquinho-Aguiar — see Aguiar, Antonio Miguel Franquinho</i>		
Franz, Herbert (1908–2002)		Austria
Frauenfeld, Georg Ritter von (1807–1873)		Germany
Fredeen, Frederick John Hartley (1920–2003)		Canada
Freeborn, Stanley Barron (1891–1960)		US
Freeman, Clarence Chuyler (1908–1984)		US
Freeman, Paul (1916– )		UK
Freidberg, Amnon (1945– )		Israel
Freire-Maia, Newton (1918–2003)		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Freitas, João Ferreira Teixeira de (1912–1970)		Brazil
Freitas, Rui Alves de (1948– )		Brazil
Freiwald, André	[1990–2005]	Germany
French, Fern Edwards (1910–1989)		US
French, George Hazen (1841–1935)		Australia-US
Frey, Richard Karl Hjalmar (1886–1965)		Finland
Frías L[asserre], Daniel [Alfredo] (1945– )		Chile
Frič [Fritsch], Antonin [Anton] [Jan, Johann] (1832–1913)		Czech Republic
Frick, Kenneth Eugene (1917–1992)		US
Friederichs, Karl (1878–1969)		Germany
Fries, Bengt Fredrik (1799–1839)		Sweden
Fristrup, Børge (1918–1985)		Greenland-Denmark
Fritz, H -G	[1978–1984]	Germany
Frivaldsky [von Frivald], Janos [Janoš, Johann, Ianos] (1822–1895)		Hungary
Froese, Axel [Günter Bruno] (1962– )		Germany
Froggatt, Walter Wilson (1858–1937)		Australia
Frolova [Frolowa], Sofia Leonidovna [Фролова, София Леонидовна] (1884–1951)		Russia
Frommer, Saul Isaac (1934– )		US
Frost, Stuart Ward (1891–1980)		US
Frota-Pessoa, Oswaldo (1917–2010)		Brazil
Froud, Maurice Debenham (1915– )		UK
Frydenberg, Ove (1929–1975)		Denmark
Fu Yue [傅悦] (1982– )		China
Fuessly [Fuessli], Johann Kaspar (1743–1786)		Switzerland
Fujiwara, K	[1983]	Japan
Fujiyama, Ienori [藤山 家徳]	[1965–1991]	Japan
Fukuda, Masako	[2007]	Japan
Fukuhara, Narao [福原 奈良男] (1925–1999)		Japan
Fuller, Mary Ellen (1906–1938) [= Mrs. E.H. Kipps]		Australia
Fursov, Viktor Nikolaevich [Фурсов Віктор Миколайович] (1961– )		Ukraine
Fusari, Lívía Maria	[2009–2010]	Brazil
Fyles, Thomas William (1832–1921)		Canada
Gabaldón, Arnoldo (1909–1990)		Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Gabritschevky, Eugene (1893–1979)		US
Gabritschevsky [Gabrichevsky], Eugène [Georgievich] [Габричевский Евгений Георгиевич] (1893–1979)		US
Gachegova, Tamara Aleksandrovna [Гачегова, Тамара Александровна]	[1972]	Russia
Gachet, Michel	[1967–1970]	France
Gad, Adel Mohamed Mahmoud (1947– )		Egypt
Gadeau de Kerville, Henri (1858–1940)		France
Gagné, Raymond Joseph (1935– )		US
Gagneur, James	[1982–1999]	France
Gai, P G	[1982–1986]	India
Gaimari, Stephen David (1968– )		US
Galan, Germaine	[1940–1950]	Brazil-France
Galati, Eunice Aparecida Bianchi (1948– )		Brazil
Galindo, Pedro (1917– )		Panama
Galinkin, Joana (1977– )		Brazil
Galliard, Henri [Lucien] (1891–1979)		France
Gallo, Aluísio José (1934– )		Brazil
Galvão, Archibaldo Bello [Belo] ( –2006)		Brazil
Galvão, Augusto Leopoldo Ayroza (1901–1982)		Brazil
Galway, Nora J	[1998–1999]	Australia
Gaminara, Ángel (1883–1960)		Uruguay
Gammelmo, Øivind (1977– )		Norway
Gan Yun-xing [甘运兴]	[1980–1999]	China
Gan, Emilia Ivanovna [Ган, Эмилия Ивановна] (1908– )		Russia
Ganaha, Tomoko	[2009]	Japan
Gândara, Álvaro Franco e Morais ( –1958)		Portugal
Gándara, Guillermo (1879–1939)		Mexico
Gandolfo, Daniel E	[1997]	Argentina
Ganglbauer, Ludwig (1856–1912)		Austria
Gangopadhyay, Debjani (1971– )		India
Gantier, Jean-Charles	[1995–2006]	France
Gao Bo [高博] (1972– )		China
Gao Cai-xia [高彩霞]	[2004–2005]	China
Gao Jian-jun [高建军] (1970– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Gao Zhao-ning [高兆宁] (1928– )		China
García Avila, Israel (1935– )		Cuba
Garcia Suárez, J C	[1977]	Argentina
García, Gabriel Garcés (1952– )		Cuba
Garcia, Miguel (1922–1982)		Argentina
Garcia, Richard (1930– )		US
Gardner, James Clark Molesworth (1894–1970)		UK-India
Gardner, Michael G	[2002–2008]	Germany-Australia
Garg, Pramod Kumar	[1970–1980]	India
Garms, Rolf Harry (1931– )		Germany
Garrett, Cecil Bernard Dudley (1882–1979)		UK-Canada
Garrett-Jones, Charles (1912–1992)		UK
Gaschen, Hans Louis (1893–1960)		France
Gastiaburú [Rocco], Julio César (1881–1960)		Peru
Gater, Bossley Alan Rex (1896–1976)		UK-Singapore-South Africa
Gatt, Paul	[2000–2010]	Malta
Gaunitz, Sven [Harald] (1904–1995)		Sweden
<i>Gauser, E. — see Hauser, E.</i>		
Gauthier, Henri [Charles] (1896–1950)		Algeria
Gbedjissi, Ghélus	[1994]	Benin
Ge Feng-chen [葛凤晨]	[2008]	China
Ge Feng-xiang [葛凤翔]	[1982–1985]	China
Ge Ling-wei [葛菱玲]	[1987-1990]	China
Ge Zhen-ping [葛振萍] (1983– )		China
Gebert, S	[1948]	Mauritius
Gebre-Michael, Teshome	[1996–2003]	France-Ethiopia
Geddoelst, Louis M (1861–1927)		Belgium
Gee, Julien	[2001]	France
Géhin, Joseph Jean Baptiste (1816–1889)		France
Geiger, Wilhelm “Willy” Keller (1951– )		Switzerland
Geinitz, Franz Eugen (1854–1925)		Germany
Geissert, Fritz (1923–2005)		Germany
Gelhaus, Jon Kevin (1956– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Geller-Grimm, Fritz (1965– )		Germany
Gemignani, Emilio Victorio (1897–1949)		Argentina
Genduso, Pietro (1922–1999)		Italy
Gentilini, Giuseppe [Joseph] (1912–2000)		Italy
Genung, William Gordon (1914–1982)		US
Geoffroy, Bernard	[1971–1999]	Central African Republic-France
Geoffroy, Étienne Louis (1725–1810)		France
Georges, D	[1964]	France
Georgian, Theodor [“Ted”] John, Jr. (1936– )		US
Gérard, M	[1968]	France
Gerbachevskaya-Pavluchenko, Aelita Aleksandrovna [Гербачевская-Павлюченко, Аэли́та Алекса́ндровна] (1933– )		Russia
Gercke, Georg (1830–1897)		Germany
Gerdes, Charles Frederick (1945– )		US
Germain, Max (1930– )		France
Germar, Ernst Friedrich (1786–1853)		Germany
Gerry, Bertram Irving (1896–1965)		US
Gerstaecker [Gerstäcker], Carl Eduard Adolph (1828–1895)		Germany
Gervais, François-Louis-Paul (1816–1879)		France
Gharali [Gharaei], Babak (1975– )		Iran
Gheorghiu, Victor	[1985–1994]	Romania
Ghesquière, Jean [Hector Paul Auguste] (1888–1982)		France
Ghezta, Rajesh K	[1991]	India
Ghidini, Gian Maria (1911–1974)		Italy
Ghonaim, Mohamed Fat’hi [Fathi] (1967– )		US-Egypt
Ghorpade, Kumar [Dattajirao] (1947– )		India
Ghosh, Kamla	[1979]	India
Ghosh, M	[1981–1988]	India
Ghosh, Sundari Mohan (1920–1991)		India
Giaquinto-Mira, Mario (1902– [D])		Italy
Giard, Alfred[-Mathieu] (1846–1908)		France
Gibbins, Ernest Gerald (1900–1942)		UK
Gibbs, David John (1958– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Gibily, H�el�ene	[1964–1970]	Tunisia-France
Gibson, Arthur (1875–1959)		Canada
Gibson, Joel Francis (1977– )		Canada
Giebel, Christian Gottfried Andreas (1820–1881)		Germany
Giglio Tos [Giglio-Tos], Ermanno (1865–1926)		Italy
Giglioli, Enrico [Henry] Hillyer (1845–1909)		Italy
Gil Collado, Juan (1901–1986)		Spain
Gilbert, Francis Sylvest (1956– )		UK
Gilbert, Gregor	[2007]	Canada
Gilbert, Lawrence Edmund (1942– )		US
Giles, Francis Edward (1913–2007)		US
Giles, George Michael [James] (1853–1916)		UK
Gi�ka, Wojciech (1969– )		Poland
Gill, Gordon Drew (1928– )		US
Gillette, Clarence Preston (1859–1941)		US
Gillette, John David (1913–1995)		UK
Gillies, Michael [“Mick”] Thomas (1920–1999)		Tanzania-UK
Gimmerthal, Benjamin August (1779–1848)		Latvia
Giordani Soika, Antonio (1913–1997)		Italy
Girard, Albert [Alberto] Arthur [Artur] Alexandre (1860–1914)		France
Giraud, Joseph-�tienne (1808–1877)		France
Girault, Alexandr� Ars�ne (1884–1941)		US-Australia
Giroux, Marjolaine	[1988–2009]	Canada
Girschner, Ernst (1860–1914)		Germany
Gistel [Gistl], Johannes [von] Nepomuk Franz Xaver (1803–1873)		Germany
Giudicelli, Jean (1936– )		France
Givulescu, R�zvan (1920–2007)		Romania
Glair, [Abb�] Jean-Baptiste (1798–1879)		France
Glick, Jayson Ira (1947– )		US
Gloor, Hans Jacob (1917– )		Switzerland
Glover, Bryan	[1973]	Australia
Glover, Townend (1812–1883)		US
Glukhova, Valentina Matveevna [Глухова, Валентина Матвеевна] (1928–2007)		Russia
Glumac, Slobodan [Глумац Слободан] (1930–1998)		Serbia



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Gluschenko, Nina Pavlovna [Глущенко, Нина Павловна] (1935– )		Russia
Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748–1804)		Germany
Gobert, [Joseph Isidore] Émile (1838–1922)		France
Godbole, N N	[1971–1976]	India
Goddeeris, Boudewijn (1946– )		Belgium
Godfray, H Charles J (1958– )		UK
Godfrey, Andy	[2009]	UK
Godoi, Fabio Siqueira Pitaluga [de] (1979– )		Brazil
Godoy Junior, Turibio Leite	[1962–1975]	Brazil
Goeden, Richard Dean (1935– )		US
Goeldi, Emilio [Emil] Augusto [August] (1859–1917)		Switzerland- Brazil
Goeldlin de Tiefenau, Pierre	[1971–1997]	Switzerland
Goetghebuer, Maurice Émile Marie (1876–1962)		Belgium
Goffe, E[dward] Rivenhall (1887–1952)		UK
Golini, Victor Italo	[1974–1987]	Canada
Golubeva, Galena Vitalyevna [Голубева, Галена Витальевна] (1955– )		Russia
Golubtsov, Dimitrii Nikolaevich [Голубцов, Димитрий Николаевич]	[1991–2004]	Russia
Gomes, Almério de Castro (1947– )		Brazil
Gomolitskaya, T P [Гомолицкая, Т П ]	[1968–1986]	Russia
Gon, Samuel M[aye] [‘Ohukani‘ōhi‘a] [III] (1955– )		US
Gong [Ghong] Zheng-da [Zhenda] [龚正达] (1950– )		China
Gong Zhan-wei [Zhang-wei] [宫占威] (1972– )		China
González [Aravena], Christian Raúl (1963– )		Chile
González [González], Marcos Antonio	[1995–2005]	Spain
González [Villalba], Benjamin Dolores (1933– )		Brazil
Gonzalez Broche, Raúl	[1981–2006]	Cuba
González O[bando], Ranulfo	[1993–2007]	Colombia
González, Lisa	[2005]	US
González, Victor H	[2002]	Panama
González-Mora, María Dolores	[1998–2002]	Spain
González-Rincones, Rafael Antonio (1885–1958)		Venezuela
Goodger, Kim F M	[2004–2009]	UK
Goodwin, James Thomas (1938– )		US-Papua New Guinea

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Goot, Pieter van der (1887–1944)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Goot, Volkert Simon van der (1928–2001)		Netherlands
Gorayeb, Inôcêncio de Sousa (1951– )		Brazil
Gordeyev [Gordeev], Mikhail Ivanovich [Гордеев, Михаил Иванович]	[1983–2009]	Russia
Gordon, Cecil (1906–1960)		UK
Gordon, Rupert Montgomery [Yeates] (1883–1961)		UK
Gori, Mauro	[1971–2000]	Italy
Goritzkaya, Vera Vasilyevna [Горицкая, Вера Васильевна] ( –1970)		Russia
Gornostaev, Nikolai Georgievich [Горностаева, Николай Георгиевич] (1965– )		Russia
Gornostaeva [Gornostayeva], Rimina Michailovna [Горностаева, Римина Михайловна] (1936– )		Russia
Gorodkov, Kiril Borissovich [Городков, Кирил Борисович] (1932–2001)		Russia
Górski, Stanislaw Batys[-] (1802–1864)		Poland
Goryacheva, Irina Igorevna [Горячева, Ирина Игоревна]	[1998–2009]	Russia
Gosseries, Joeri R G	[1989–2000]	Belgium
Gotô, Tadao [後藤, 忠男]	[1983–1985]	Thailand-Japan
Gottschalk, Marco Silva	[2009]	Brazil
Goudot, Justin-Marie ( –ca. 1849)		France-Colombia
Gough, Lewis Henry (1882–1945)		Egypt-South Africa-Germany
Gouin, François (1911– [D])		France
Goureau, Claude Charles (1790–1879)		France
Gouteux, Jean-Paul (1948– )		Burkina Faso
Goutner, Vassilis	[1993]	Greece
Gowda, L Siddaveere	[1972–1990]	India
Grabau, Amadeus William (1870–1946)		China-Germany-US
Grabenhorst, Heinrich	[1985]	Germany
Graber, Hans (1914– )		Germany
Grabham, Michael (1866–1938)		Jamaica
Grácio, António José [dos] Santos	[1985–1986]	Portugal
Graciolli, Gustavo (1972– )		Brazil
Graenicher, Sigmund (1855–1937)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Graham, Walter Mayne (1864– [D])		Nigeria
Grassi, Giovanni Battista (1854–1925)		Italy
Gravenhorst, Johann Ludwig Christian Carl (1777–1857)		Germany
Gray, George Robert (1808–1872)		UK
Greathead, David John (1931–2006)		UK
Grebenyuk, Larissa Petrovna [Гребенюк, Лариса Петровна] (1954– )		Russia
Green, Christopher Alan (1942–1997)		Thailand
Green, D M	[1997]	UK
Greene, Charles Tull (1879–1958)		US
Gregor, František [Jr.] (1926– )		Czech Republic
Greiner, Ellis Charles (1944– )		US
Grenier, Paul Fernand (1911– )		France
Gressitt, Judson Linsley [“Lin”] (1914–1982)		US
Greve, Bernhard Anton ( –1827)		Germany
Greve[-Jensen], Lita (1937– )		Norway
Grewal, Jasit Singh (1951– )		India
Greze, Iraida Ivanovna [Грезе, Ираида Ивановна]	[1951]	Russia
Grichanov, Igor Yakovlevich [Гричанов, Игорь Яковлевич] (1958– )		Russia
Griffen, Allen Beattie (1914–1969)		US
Griffini, Achille (1870–1932)		Italy
Griffiths, Graham Charles Douglas (1937–2009)		Canada
Grilat, René (1836–1915)		France
Grimaldi, David Alan (1957– )		US
Grimshaw, Percy Hall (1869–1939)		UK
Grishina, Evdokiya Mitrofanovna [Гришина, Евдокия Митрофановна] (1931– )		Russia
Grjebine, Alexis (1918–1988)		France
Grodhaus, Gail (1928–1987)		US
Grogan William Lloyd Jr. (1945– )		US
Gromov, V V [Громов, В В ]	[1948–1969]	Russia
Grootaert, Patrick (1952– )		Belgium-
Groschke, Frans (1914–1956)		Germany
Groseille, Nicole	[1992–1993]	France
Grossbeck, John Arthur (1883–1914)		US-Barbados

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Grossfield, Joseph (1940– )		US
Grossman, Andreas	[1998–1999]	Germany
Grote, Augustus Radcliff (1841–1903)		US
Grover, Prabha (1934– )		India
Gruber, Johann Gottfried (1774–1851)		Germany
Gulich, I	[1955]	Czech Republic
Grünberg, Karl (1878–1931)		Germany
Grund, Martin (1972– )		Germany
Grunin, Konstantin Yakovlevich [Jakovlevich] [Грунин, Константин Яковлевич] (1911–1981)		Russia
Grzegorzek, Adalbert [Wojciech] (1810–1890)		Poland
<i>Gu – see also under Ku</i>		
Gu Jin-gang [顾金刚]	[2001]	China
Gu Xiu-hui [顧秀慧]	[1991]	China
Guan Li-ren [管立人]	[1981–2007]	China
Guan Yu-hui [关玉辉] (1961– )		China
<i>Guanbg – see under Kuang</i>		
Gudzhavidze, Makvala Georgievna [Гуджабидзе, Маквала Георгиевна] (1933– )		Georgia
Guedes, Arino da Silveira	[1961–1978]	Brazil
Guérin-Méneville, Félix Édouard (1799–1874) [pre 1836 as Guérin, F.E.]		France
Guerrero, Ricardo (1949– )		Venezuela
Guettard, Jean Étienne (1715–1756)		France
Guevara Benítez, Diego C	[1980–1991]	Spain
Guggisberg, Charles Albert Walter (1913– )		UK
Guha, D K	[1981–1987]	India
Guibé, Jean [Marius René] (1910–1999)		France
Guillén Llera, José Luís	[1985]	Spain
Guilvard, Eliane	[1975–1998]	France
Guimarães, José Henrique (1937–2008)		Brazil
Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha (1908–1998)		Brazil
Guitton, Neide	[1962–1970]	Brazil
Gunderina, Larissa Ivanovna [Гундерина, Лариса Ивановна] (1945– )		Russia
Günther, Konrad [Eduard Franz] (1874–1955)		Germany
Günther, Robert [William] Theodore (1869–1940)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Gunther, Ronald George (1933– )		US
Guo Tian-yu [郭天宇]	[1995–2005]	China
Guo Wen-ze [郭文泽] (1983– )		China
Guo Xiao-feng [郭晓芳]	[2008]	China
Guo Xiao-xia [郭晓霞]	[2008]	China
Guo Xin-rong [郭新荣] (1964– )		China
Guo Yu-hong [郭玉红]	[2004–2007]	China
Guo Zi-guang [郭子光]	[1995]	China
Gupta, Jai Pal	[1968–1996]	India
Gupta, Krishnan Kumar (1937– )		India
Gupta, Sandeep Kumar (1965– )		India
Gupta, Vipul	[1986]	India
Guptavanij, Pensri (1934– )		US-India
Guthrie, Esther (1891–1964)		US
Gutiérrez-Chacón, Catalina	[2008–2010]	Colombia
Gutsevich, Aleksandr Vasilyevich [Гуцевич, Александр Васильевич] (1903–1986)		Russia
Györkös, Helen	[1988]	Canada
Haarto, Antti	[2007]	Finland
Hack, Walter Helmut (1898– [D])		Argentina
Hacker, Henry [Pollard] (1876–1973)		UK-Malaysia-Australia
Hackett, Lewis Wendell (1884–1962)		UK
Hackman, Walter Leopold Victor (1916–2001)		Finland
Haddad, N	[1981–1997]	Lebanon
Haddow, Alexander John (1912–1978)		UK
Hadi, Upik Kesumawati	[1994–1996]	Japan-Indonesia
Hadis, Mamuye (1966– )		Ethiopia
Haenni, Jean-Paul (1949– )		Switzerland
Haeselbarth, Erasmus (1924– )		Germany
Haga, Jan (1879–1932)		Netherlands
Hagan, Chris Elius (1954– )		Australia
Hagan, Daniel Varrye (1946– )		US
Hagen, Herman [Hermann] August (1817–1893)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hagenbach, Johann Jacob (1802–1825)		Switzerland
Hahn, Dorothy Elizabeth	[1962]	Australia
Haider, S R	[1957]	Bangladesh
Haimhoffen, Gustav [Ritter] [Hain] von ( – [D])	[1856–1893]	Austria
Haines, Frederick Haslewood (1864–1946)		UK
Hair, Jakie Alexander (1940– )		US
Haitsuka, Shigekazu	[1988–1994]	Japan
Halcrow, James G (1926– )		Mauritius
Haldeman, Samuel Stehman (1812–1880)		US
Halgos, Jozef (1946– )		Slovakia
Haliday, Alexander [Alessandro] Henry [Enrico] (1806–1870)		Ireland
Hall, Clinton R (1971– )		US
Hall, David Goodsell [Jr.] (1903–1986)		US
Hall, Jack Clayton (1925– )		US
Hall, Martin Jonathan Richard (1954– )		UK
Hallock, Harold Coleman (1891–1976)		US
Hallot, Richard Jules Alphonse	[1964–1966]	Belgium
Halvorsen, Godtfred Anker (1952– )		Norway
Hamada, Neusa (1961– )		Brazil
Hamilton, Nancy (1929– )		US
Hammerschmidt, Karl [Carl] Eduard [Abdullah-Bey] (1801–1874)		Germany-Turkey
Hamon, Jacques Pierre Jean (1926– )		Ivory Coast
Han Xiao-qin [韩效琴]	[1985]	China
Han, Ho-Yeon (1969– )		Korea-US
Hanada, Tsutomo	[1987]	Japan
Hancock, David Lawrence (1950– )		Australia
Hancock, Edward Geoffrey (1948– )		UK
Handlirsch, Adam Peter Josef (1864–1890)		Austria
Handlirsch, Anton (1865–1935)		Austria
Handschin, Eduard (1894–1962)		Germany
<i>Hang Bai-xiang – see Huang Bo-xiang</i>		
Hanney, Peter Waller ( –1976)		UK
Hansen, Dean Cyrus (1942– )		US
Hansen, Hans Jacob (1855–1936)		Denmark

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hanson, Wilford J (1927– )		US
Hao Bao-shan [郝保善] (1954– )		China
Hao Jian-ying [郝剑英]	[2009]	China
Hara, Hideho [原秀穗] (1958– )		Japan
Hara, Jun [原淳] (1932– )		Japan
Haraguti, T	[1936–1955]	Japan
Harant, Hervé [Antoine] (1901–1986)		France
Harbach, Ralph Edward (1948– )		US-UK
Harbeck, Henry S (1844–1919)		US
Hardenberg, Johann Dietrich Frans (1902– [D] )		Indonesia- Germany
Hardwicke, Thomas (1755–1835)		UK-India
Hardy, D[ilbert] Elmo (1914–2002)		US
Hardy, Felicity (1921– )		South Africa
Hardy, George Hudleston Hurlstone (1882–1966)		Australia
Hardy, James (1815–1898)		UK
Hare, [Robert] Landis (1949– )		Canada
Haring, Elisabeth (1970– )		Austria
Harkness, Robert D	[1976–1983]	UK
Harmston, Fred Carl [Carl Frederick Leon] (1911–1995)		US
Harnisch, Otto (1901–1961)		Germany
Harper, Pierre-Paul [“Peter”] (1942– )		Canada
Harriot, Samuel Carman [Jr.] (1863–1922)		US
Harris, Anthony Clifford	[1974–1996]	New Zealand
Harris, Keith Murray (1932– )		UK
Harris, Moses (1731–1785)		UK
Harris, Thaddeus William (1795–1856)		US
Harrison, Arthur Desmond (1921–2007)		South Africa
Harrison, Bruce Arthur (1937– )		US
Harrison, Roy Alexander (1918–2006)		New Zealand
Harry, Myriam	[1996–2000]	France
Hart, Charles Arthur (1859–1918)		US
Harten, Antonius van (1946– )		Yemen-UAE
Hartig, [Heinrich Julius Adolph] Robert (1805–1901)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hartig, Theodor (1805–1880)		Germany
Hartley, Diana M	[1983–1999]	Australia
Harwood, Robert Frederick (1927– )		US
Hasan, Syed Azhar	[1988–1998]	Pakistan-UK
Hasbenli, Abdullah (1961– )		Turkey
Hase, [Arndt Michael] Albrecht (1882–1962)		Germany
Hasegawa, Hideo [長谷川秀夫]	[1987–1988]	Japan
Haseman, Leonard (1884–1969)		US
Hashimoto, Hidekiyo	[1947]	Japan
Hashimoto, Hiroshi [橋本博]	[1973–1999]	Japan-Thailand
Hassan, Ali Nasser	[1987–1995]	Egypt
Hastriter, Michael W (1945– )		US
Hatori, Juro [Jyuro] [羽鳥重郎] (1871–1957)		Japan-Taiwan
Hauber, Ulrich Albert (1885–1956)		US
Haupt, [Heinz] Joachim (1942– )		Germany-Japan
Hauser, Evgeniy G [Хаузер, Евгений Г ]	[1939–1960]	Azerbaijan
Hauser, Martin (1967– )		Germany-US
Häusermann, Walter	[1968]	Germany
Hausmann, Friedrich Karl (1767–1822)		Germany
Havelka, Peter (1944– )		Germany
Havránek, Danielle [Daniela] (1975– )		Venezuela
Havrylenko, Demetrio (1894–1985)		Argentina
Hayakawa, Hirofumi [早川博文]	[1976–1982]	Japan
Hayashi, Fumio [林文夫]	[1998]	Japan
Hayashi, Shigeo [林茂雄]	[1950]	Japan
Hayashi, Toshihiko [林俊彦] (1958– )		Japan
Hayashi, Yoshihiro [林義弘]	[1977]	Japan
Hayat, Rüstem (1965– )		Turkey
Haydon, Leonard Guscote [Guscott] (1872–1941)		South Africa- Australia
Hayes, B P	[1987–1989]	Canada
Hayford, Barbara Lyn (1964– )		US
Hays, Kirby Lee (1928–1983)		US
Hayward, Kenneth John (1891–1972)		Argentina
Hazra, Niladri (1970– )		India



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
<i>He – see also under Ho</i>		
He Bin [贺彬]	[2008]	China
He Jian-han [何建邨]	[2007–2008]	China
He Ji-long [Ho Zhi-lung] [何继龙]	[1987–1998]	China
He Jing [何静] (1979– )		China
He Jun-hua [何俊华]	[1997]	China
He Ming-shen [何名申]	[1991–1995]	China
He Xiao-fang [何晓芳]	[2008–2009]	China
He Yu-hua [何玉华]	[1990]	China
He Zhen-min [何臻敏]	[2007]	China
Hearle, Eric (1893–1934)		Canada
Heath, Gordon Wayne (1923– )		UK
Hecht, Otto (1900–1974)		Venezuela- Mexico
Hedicke, Hans [Franz Paul] (1891–1949)		Germany
Hedlin, Alan F	[1959–1981]	Canada
Hedmark, Kjell	[2004]	Finland
Hedström, Lars Ingemar (1931– )		Sweden
Heed, William [“Bill”] Battles (1926–2007)		US
Heeger, Ernst [Wilhelm] (1783–1866)		Austria
Heer, Oswald (1809–1883)		Switzerland
Hegde, Sridhara Narayaba	[1989–1999]	India
Heikes, Patricia M (1954– )		US
Heimbach, Fred (1949– )		Germany
Heinakroon, Andreas (1968– )		Sweden-Finland
Heinemann, Sandra J (1943– )		US
Heinz, H J	[1949–1956]	South Africa
Heisch, Ronald B (1910– )		UK
Hellén, Wolther Edvard [Edward] (1890–1979)		Finland
Heller, Kai (1964– )		Germany
Heller, Karl [Borromaeus] Maria Josef (1864–1945)		Germany
Hendel, Friedrich Georg (1874–1936)		Austria
Hendrickson, John Alfred, Jr. (1941– )		US
Hengst, Martha B	[2003]	Chile

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hennig, [Emil Hans] Willi (1913–1976)		Germany
Hennig, Ingrid (1942– )		Germany
Hennig, Wolfgang [Hans Günter] (1941– )		Germany
Henrard, Constant [Louis Joseph Ghislain] (1901–1976)		Belgium
Henriksen, Kai Ludvig [Ludwig] (1888–1940)		Denmark
Henriques, Augusto Loureiro (1963– )		Brazil
Henry, Marguerite (1902–1945)		Australia
Henry, Marie-Claire	[1983]	Belgium
Henschel, Gustav [A O ] (1835–1895)		Austria
Henshaw, David John de Courcy (1932– )		UK
Henshaw, Diane (1944– )		UK
Herbst, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1743–1807)		Germany
Herbst, Paul [Pablo] (1861–1929)		Chile
Heredia, Rolando L	[1945–1948]	Argentina
Hergstrom, Ingrid Anne	[1970–1992]	Australia
Hering, Erich Martin (1893–1967)		Germany
Hermann, Friedrich (1859–1920)		Germany
Hermann, Jean Frédéric (1768–1794)		France
Hernández, Luis Miguel (1964– )		UK
Hernández, María Cristina (1950– )		Argentina
Hernández,-Ortiz, Vicente (1956– )		Mexico
Herrer[-Alva], Aristides (1911–1996)		Peru
Herrera [López], Alfonso Luís (1868–1942)		Mexico
Herrich-Schaeffer, Gottlieb August [Wilhelm] (1799–1874)		Germany
Herrick, Clarence Luther (1858–1904)		US
Hertig, Marshall (1893–1978)		US
Herting, Benno Wilhelm (1923–2004)		Germany
Hervé, Jean-Pierre	[1974–1976]	France
Hervé-Bazin, Jacques (1885– [D])		France
Hervy, Jean-Paul	[1995]	France
Herzi, Abdullahi Ali	[1983–2009]	Somalia
Heslop-Harrison, John William (1881–1967)		UK
Hespenheide, Henry August III (1942– )		US
Hesse, Albert John (1895–1987)		South Africa

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hesse, Edouard (    –1934)		France
Hestenes, Tor Christian (1966–    )		Norway
<i>Heu J -m – see Xu Rongman</i>		
Hewitt, Stephen M	[2002]	UK
Heyden, Carl Heinrich Georg von (1793–1866)		Germany
Heyden, Lucas Friedrich Julius Dominicus von (1838–1915)		Germany
Heyn, Michael W    (1954–    )		US
Hibbert, Annie C	[2007]	Canada
<i>Hibbs, Peter James –see Kerr, P.J.</i>		
Hickman, Vernon Victor (1894–1984)		Australia
Higa, Yukiko [比嘉由紀子]	[2004]	Japan
Higuchi, Chizuko [樋口千鶴子]	[1979]	Japan
Hihara, Fuyuo	[1983–1984]	Japan
Hii, Jeffrey Lu King	[1977–2003]	Malaysia
Hildebrandt, Ludmila Fedorovna (1878– [D])		Russia
Hilger, Sabine	[1996–2002]	Germany
Hill, Claire McDowell (1895–1991)		US
Hill, Dennis S        (1934–    )		Hong Kong
Hill, Ernest (1880– [D])		South Africa
Hill, Gerald Freer (1880–1954)		Australia
Hill, Hilary Nan (1972–    )		US
Hill, Rolla Bennett (1891–1963)		US-Jamaica
Hime, Noêmia da Costa	[1984–1985]	Brazil
Hincks, Walter Douglas (1906–1961)		UK
Hine, James Stewart (1866–1930)		US
Hinh, Tran Duc	[1990–1993]	Vietnam
Hinton, Howard Everest (1912–1977)		UK
Hippa, Heikki Antero (1943–    )		Sweden
Hirabayashi, Kimio [平林公男] (1961–    )		Japan
Hirai, Hirohisa [平井裕久] (1952–    )		Japan
Hiregaudar, L        S    (1920–    )		India
Hiriyani, Joghee Gowder	[1983–2009]	India
Hironaga, Teruhiko [裕久輝彦]	[2005]	Japan
Hirvenoja, Elina (1936–    )		Finland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hirvenoja, Mauri K (1928– )		Finland
Hitchcock, James Carroll (1933– )		US
<i>Ho – see also under He</i>		
Ho Chi [He Qi] [何琦] (1902–1980)		China
<i>Ho Chi-lung – see He Ji-long</i>		
Ho Kai-tseung [He Kai-zeng] [何凱增]	[1954–1962]	China
Ho Kwei-ming [He Gui-ming] [何桂銘] (1924– )		China
Hobby, Bertram Maurice (1905–1983)		UK
Hodges, Elaine Rita Snyder (1937–2006)		US
Hodgkin, Ernest Pease (1908–1998)		Australia
Hoffeins, Christel (1948– )		Germany
Hoffeins, Hans Werner (1940– )		Germany
Hoffman, William Albert (1894–1943)		Puerto Rico
Hoffmann, Anita (1919–2007)		Mexico
Hoffmann, Carlos Christian (1876–1942)		Mexico
Hoffmeister, Philip (1804–1874)		Germany
Hofman, Wolfgang (1922– )		Germany
Hogue, Charles Leonard (1935–1992)		US
Hollis, David (1938– )		UK
Hollmann-Schirmmacher, Volker	[1995]	Germany
Holloway, Beverly Anne	[1954–2000]	New Zealand
Holmgren, August Emil [Algot] (1829–1888)		Sweden
Holmgren, Nils [Frithiof] (1877–1954)		Sweden
Holstein, Max H (1921– )		France
Holston, Kevin [Cornell] (1972– )		US-Sweden
Holz, Bernhard	[1970]	Germany
Hondru, Nicolae	[1968–1998]	Romania
Honer, Michael Robin (1936– )		UK-Netherlands- Brazil
Hong You-chong [洪友崇]	[1957–2004]	China
Hoogstraal, Harry (1917–1986)		US
Hooker, Charles Worcester (1883–1913)		US
Hope, Frederick William (1797–1862)		UK
Hopkins, Andrew Delmar (1857–1948)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hora, Sunder Lal (1896–1955)		India
Hori, Katsushige [堀勝重] (1911–1969)		Japan
Horikiri, M	[2003–2007]	Japan
Horsfield, David	[1997]	UK
Hortle, Kent G	[1987–2009]	Papua New Guinea-Laos- Cambodia
Horvat, Bogdan (1961– )		Slovenia
Host, Nicolaus [Nicola] Thomas [Tomaso] (1761–1834)		Austria
Houard, Clodomir Antony Vincent (1873–1943)		France
Hough, Garry de Nord (1861–1924)		US
Houttuyn, Maarten [Martin, Martinus] (1720–1798)		Netherlands
Hovasse, G ( – [D])	[1917]	France
Hövemeyer, Klaus (1955– )		Germany
Howard, Leland Ossian (1857–1950)		US
Howard, Theresa May (1964– )		UK
Howarth, Francis Gard (1940– )		US
Howlett, Frank Milburn (1877–1920)		India
Howship, John (1781–1841)		UK
<i>Hoyos, P.M. de – see Muñoz de Hoyos, P.</i>		
Hoyt, Charles Peterson (1920–1978)		US
Hrabě, Sergěj (1899–1984)		Czech Republic
Hradský, Milan (1930– )		Czech Republic
Hrbáček, Jaroslav (1921– )		Czech Republic
Hsia, Kai-ling [Qi Xia-ling] [启夏玲]	[1949]	China
Hsiao Cheng-en [Xiao Cheng-en] [萧成恩]	[1965–1977]	China
Hsiao, Tsai Yu [Xiao Cai-yu] [萧采瑜] (1903–1978)		China-Korea
Hsieh Lin-ko [Xie Lin-ge] [谢麟阁]	[1954–1963]	China
<i>Hsiung G.-h. – see Xiong Guanghua</i>		
<i>Hsü – see also under Xu</i>		
Hsü Chi-feng [Xu Chi-feng; Xu Qi-feng] [徐启丰]	[1963–1964]	China
Hsü Kuang-ch'i [Xu Guo-qing] [徐国清]	[1959–1964]	China
Hsü Yin-ch'i [Xu Yin-qi] [徐荫祺] (1905–1986)		China
Hsü, P K	[1955]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hsü, Ti-chen [Xu Di-zhen] [徐地震] (1920– )		China-US
<i>Hsue Wan-chi – see Xue Wanqi</i>		
Hu Xue-you [胡学友]	[2001–2002]	China
Hu Ya-jie [胡雅劫]	[2008]	China
Hu Yao-guang (1962– )		Japan
Hu, Stephen Moi Kee (1903–1977)		US-China
Hua Li-zhong [华立中] (1931– )		China
Huang Bo-xiang [黄柏湘]	[1975]	China
Huang Bu-zhi [黄步治]	[2007]	China
Huang Chun-mei [黄春梅]	[1995–1998]	China
Huang Di-ying [黄迪颖]	[2001–2009]	China
Huang En-jiong [黄恩炯] (1981– )		China
Huang Li [黄丽] (1979– )		China
Huang Rong-an	[1984]	China
Huang Yao-Te [Huang Yao-de] [黄耀德]	[2005–2010]	China-Japan-US
Huang, Yiau-min (1938– )		China-US
Hubault, Étienne [M.A.] (1886–1961)		Belgium
Hubenov, Zdravko Kirilov [Хубенов, Здравко Кирилов] (1954– )		Bulgaria
Hubert, Alexander Albert (1924– )		US
Hubicka, Jozefa	[1966–1978]	Poland
Huckett, Hugh Cecil (1890–1989)		US
Huddleston, Linda M	[1993]	UK
Hudson, George Vernon (1867–1946)		New Zealand
Hué, Stéphane	[1994–2009]	France-UK
Huerta [Jiménez], Herón (1967– )		Mexico
Huettel, Milton Davis (1945– )		US
Huguenin, Gustav (1841–1920)		Switzerland
Huisenga, Jan (1928– )		Netherlands
Hulbert, James Lawrence (1941– )		US
Hull, Frank Montgomery (1901–1982)		US
Hull, Michael	[2007–2009]	UK
Hull, William Ballou (1917–1991)		US
Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander [Freiherr] von (1769–1859)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Hungerford, Herbert Barker (1885–1963)		US
Hunt, Richard H (1939– )		South Africa
Hunter, Alice S (1923– )		US-Colombia
Hunter, Fiona Frances (1960– )		Canada
Hunter, Robert A	[1964–1979]	Colombia
Hunter, Walter David (1875–1925)		US
Huo Ke-ke [霍科科] (1962– )		China
Huo Shan [霍珊] (1983– )		China
Hůrka, Karel (1931–2004)		Czech Republic
Hurkmans, Willem E Godfrey (1955– )		Netherlands
Hurlbert, Stuart Hartley (1939– )		US
Hurlbut, Herbert Sumner (1908–2001)		US
Hurley, Richard Lester (1934–2008)		US
Huryn, Alexander Douglas (1956– )		US
Hutchings, Rosa Sá Gomes (1957– )		Brazil
Hutson, Anthony Michael (1944– )		UK
Huttel, Vladimir [Wladimir]	[1942–1954]	France
Huttel-[Armand], Nancy	[1951–1984]	France
Hüttinger, Ernst (1949– )		Austria
Hutton, Frederick Wollaston (1836–1905)		New Zealand
Huxham, Kerrie A	[2006]	Australia
Hynes, [Cyril] Dennis (1929– )		US
Hynes, Hugh Bernard Noel (1917–2009)		UK
Iacob, Maria	[1971]	Romania
Ibáñez-Bernal, Sergio (1960– )		Mexico
Ibrahim, Abdelwahab	[2001]	Egypt
Ibrahim, Rohani Binti (1950– )		US-Malaysia
Iches, Luciano [Lucien] ( –1960)		Argentina
Ichimori, Kazuyo [一森和世]	[1983]	Japan
Ide, Frederick Palmer (1904–1996)		Canada
Iglisch, Ingram	[1975–1977]	Germany
Ihering, Rodolpho [Theodore Gaspar Wilhelm] von (1883–1939)		Brazil
Iide, Paulo (1938– )		Brazil
Ikeda, Hideo [池田秀夫]	[1983]	Japan
Ikeuchi, Shigeaki [池内克史茂樹]	[1982–1985]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ilango, Kumar	[1994–1995]	India
Illiger, [Johann] Karl [Wilhelm] (1775–1813)		Germany
Imabayashi, Hiroichi [今林博一]	[1999–2010]	Japan
Imaizumi, Hiroki [今泉大樹]	[1980–1989]	Japan
Imasheva, Aleksandra Grigorevna [Имашева, Александра Григорьевна] (1950– )		Russia
Inaoka, Tohru [稲岡徹]	[1980–1989]	Japan
Inchbald, Peter (1816–1896)		UK
Ingram, Alexander (1868– 1942)		UK
Ingram, Robert Lee (1924– )		US
Inoue, Eiso [井上英祖]	[1999]	Japan
Inouye, Motonori [イノウエ元紀] (1901– [D])		Japan
Ionescu, Mihail Andrei (1900–1988)		Romania
Ipe, Agnes	[2004]	India
Ipe, Ipe Mananthra (1938– )		India
Iriarte [Díaz], David R (1903– 1994)		Venezuela
Irwin, Anthony George (1950– )		UK
Irwin, Michael Edward (1940– )		US
Isaev, Vladimir Anatolievich [Исаев, Владимир Анатольевич] (1948– )		Russia
Ishida, Hiroshi [石田浩] (1919– )		Japan
Ishihara, Tamotsu [石原保] (1918–1993)		Japan
Ishimura, Kiyoshi [石村清] (1910–1956)		Japan
Ishizaki, Hironori [石崎弘典]	[1999]	Japan
Isimbekov, Zumagali Mursalievich [Исимбеков, Зумагали Мурсалиевич] (1935– )		Kazakhstan
Isitani, H ( - [D])	[1938–1939]	Japan
Ismagulov, Abay Gabdulovich (1959– )		Kazakhstan
Ismay, John Waland (1947– )		UK
Isotov, Yuriy Aleksandrovich [Исотов, Юрий Александрович] (1947– )		Russia
Ito, Masamichi T	[2003]	Japan
Ito, Syusiro [伊藤 修四郎] (1920– )		Japan
Itoua, André	[1986–1987]	Congo
Ivanishchuk, Petr [Peter] Petrovich (1947–2008)		Russia
Ivannikov, Aleksey Ivanovich [Иванников, Алексей Иванович] (1918–1977)		Russia



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ivanov, Konstantin Sergeevich [Иванов, Константин Сергеевич] (1937– )		Russia
Ivashchenko, Ludmila Aleksandrovna [Иващенко, Людмила Александровна] (1923– [D])		Russia
Iwao, Yūshirō	[1974–1975]	Japan
Iwasa, Mitsuhiro [岩佐光洋]	[1989–2001]	Japan
Iwasaki, Akeo [岩崎暁生]	[1997–1998]	Japan
Iwata, Kusuo [岩田九州男]	[1976]	Japan
Iwata, M ( – [D])	[1935]	Japan
Iyengar, Mandayam Osuri Tirunarayana (1895–19xx)		India
Izquierdo [Raudón], José Joaquín (1893–1974)		Mexico
Jacentkovsky, Dimitri (1898–1945)		Bulgaria
Jackson, George Anthony (1948– )		Canada
Jacobs, Jean[-]Charles (1821–1907)		Belgium
Jacobsen, Richard Eric (1956– )		US
Jacobson, Amanda J (1982– )		US
Jacobson, Georgi Georgievich [Якобсон, Георгий Георгиевич] (1871–1926)		Russia
Jaeger, Clarence Paul (1920– )		Brazil-US
Jaenike, John Robert, Jr. (1949– )		US
Jaennicke, [Johann] Friedrich (1831–1907)		Germany
Jaiswal, Vijay [Shanker] (1945–2007)		India
Jakob, Werner L (1926–2001 )		US
<i>Jakobson, G. – see Jacobson, G.</i>		
Jakovlev, Jevgeni [Borisovich] (1954– )		Finland
Jambulingam, Purushothaman	[2010]	India
James, Avis Crews (1959– )		US
James, Maurice Theodore (1905–1982)		US
James, Sydney Price (1870–1946)		UK
Jamnback, Hugo Andrew (1926–2008)		US
Janetzky, Wolfgang J	[1999–2001]	Germany
Janežič, Franjo [Franc] (1908–1998)		Slovenia
Jänner, Gustav (1862–1941)		Germany
Janson, Oliver Erichson (1850–1926)		UK
Janssens, Émile [L.A.] (1907–1981)		Belgium

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Janssens, Luc (1959– )		Belgium
Jarry, Denise T (1936– )		France
Jarvis, Hubert (1882–1964)		Australia
Jarzembowski, Edmund Aleksander (1951– )		UK
Jaschhof, Catrin	[2007–2008]	Germany
Jaschhof, Mathias (1963– )		Germany-Japan
Jayasekera, Nalini	[1989–1994]	Sri Lanka
Jayashankar, M	[1989]	India
Jażdżewska, Natalia	[2010]	Poland
Jedlička, Ladislav (1939– )		Slovakia
Jeffery, [Meer] John [Jai Hind]	[1966–2007]	Malaysia
<i>Jelesova, M. — see Zhelesova, M.A.</i>		
Jell, Peter Alexander (1947– )		Australia
Jellison, William Livingston (1906–1995)		US
Jenkins, Dale Wilson (1918– )		US
Jenkins, John (1954– )		US
Jenkinson, Francis John Henry (1853–1923)		UK
Jennings, Allan Hinson (1866–1918)		US
Jensen, Henning (1802–1850)		Denmark
Jentzsch, [Karl, Carl] Alfred (1850–1925)		Germany/Prussia
Jermy, Tibor (1917– )		Hungary
Jervis, Mark Anthony (1951– )		UK
Ježek, Jan (1945– )		Czech Republic
Ji Bing-chun [纪炳纯]	[1993–1999]	China
Ji Shu-hong [姬淑红] (1963– )		China
Jiang Shi-gui [江世贵] (1964– )		China
Jiang Yu-xia [姜玉霞] (1963– )		China
Jiang Zai-jie [姜在阶] (1930– )		China
Jiao Ke-long [焦克龙]	[2010]	China
Jin Chang-fa [Jin Zhang-fa] [金长发]	[1981]	China
Jin Cui-xia [金翠霞]	[1990]	China
Jin Yun-qi [靳云旗]	[1990]	China
Jin Zhao-hui [金朝晖] (1946– )		China
Jin Zi-cheng [靳自成]	[1984]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Jin Zu-yin [金祖荫]	[1981–1994]	China
Jitklang, Sanae	[2008]	Thailand
Joan, Teresa ( – [D])	[1912–1920]	Argentina
Jobling, Boris (1893–1986)		UK
Johannsen, Oskar Augustus (1870–1961)		US
Johns, Peter Malcolm (1935– )		New Zealand
Johnson, Arthur Albin (1925– )		US
Johnson, Charles Willison (1863–1932)		US
Johnson, David Elmer (1907–1973)		US
Johnson, Frederick [“Fred”] (1877–1960)		US
Johnson, Lucile Maughan (1905–1997) [= Mrs. D.E. Johnson]		US
Johnson, Norman Eldon (1933– )		US
Johnson, Ralph R (1955– )		US
Johnston, George (1797–1855)		UK
Johnston, Paul Anthony (1954– )		Canada
Johnston, Thomas Harvey (1881–1951)		Australia
<i>Jolly, J.L. — see Welch-Jolly, J.L.</i>		
Jonassen, Terje (1955– )		Norway
Jones, Burle Jackson (1880–1978)		US
Jones, Charles Richardson (1879– [D])		US
Jones, D P	[1940]	UK
Jones, Elwyn Parry (1907–1965)		UK
Jones, Frank Morton (1869–1962)		US
Jones, Paul Robert (1884–1964)		US
Jones, Robert Henry (1925–1993)		US
Joo, Eun Young	[2002]	Korea
Joost, Wolfgang (1937–2004)		Germany
Jördens, Johann Heinrich (1764–1813)		Germany
Jørgensen, Peter [Pedro] (1870–1937)		Denmark- Paraguay
Joseph, Arakkal Nellissery Thomas	[1967–1998]	India
Joshi, Mukta	[2005]	India
Joy, Deirdre Alana (1963– )		Canada-US
Jreich, Nathalie	[2007]	Lebanon
Judd, Darlene Dale (1956– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
<i>Judin, A.N. — see Yudin, A.N.</i>		
Juenco, Nonette Leuenberger (1935– )		Philippines
Juminer, Bertène (1927–2003)		Tunisia
Jung, Herbert F	[1954–1963]	Germany
Kabanova, Valentina Matveevna [Кабанова Валентина Матвеевна] (1936– )		Russia
Kachvoryan [Kachvoryan, Kachvorian], Eugenia [Eugenie] Ashotovna [Качворян, Евгения Ашотовна] (1942–2008)		Armenia
Kaczorowska, Elżbieta (1966– )		Poland
Kahanpää, Jere [Veikko]		Finland
Kahl, [Paul] Hugo [Isidor] (1859–1941)		US
Kajino, Yōichi [梶野洋一]	[1987]	Japan
Kaletta D[onbrosky], Francisco	[1972–2005]	Venezuela
Kallweit, Uwe (1957– )		Germany
Kalra, Nand Lal (1931– )		India
Kaltenbach, Johann Heinrich (1807–1876)		Germany
Kalugina, Nadezhda Sergeevna [Калугина, Надежда Сергеевна] (1930–1990)		Russia
Kam, Melanie Wui Yim	[1978–2003]	US
Kamal, Salwa (1947– )		Egypt
Kambysellis, Michael Pangiotis (1935– )		US
Kameneva, Elena Petrovna [Каменева, Елена Петровна] (1959– )		Ukraine
Kamimura, Kiyoshi [上村清] (1937– )		Japan
Kanda, Tozo (1924– )		Japan
Kandybina, Mariya Nikolaevna [Кандибина, Мария Николаевна] (1926–2004)		Russia
Kaneko, Akasi [金子明石]	[1960–1975]	Japan
Kanervo, Erkki [Kauko] (1907–1994)		Finland
Kaneshiro, Kenneth Yoshimitsu (1943– )		US
Kang Wan-min [康万民]	[1984–1987]	China
Kang Zeng-zuo [康增佐]	[1998]	China
Kang Zhe [康哲]	[2007]	China
Kang, Yung Sun (1917– )		Korea-Japan
Kangas, Esko [Mauno] (1906–1992)		Finland
Kanmiya, Kenkichi (1945– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Kano, Rokuro [加納六郎] (1920–2000)		Japan
Kaplan, Fini	[1989–1998]	Israel
Kaplan, M	[1971–1981]	Israel
Kaplin, Vladimir Gregorivich [Каплин, Владимир Грегорович] (1948– )		Turkmenistan
Kapoor, Vijay Chandra (1942– )		India
Kara, Kenan	[2002]	Turkey
Karaman, Zora [С ] [Караман, Зора С ] (1907–1974) [née Vales]		Serbia
Karimpour, Younes (1969– )		Iran
Kariya, Shojiro [刈谷市、正二郎] ( – [D])	[1934–1987]	Japan
Karl, Otto Johann Hermann (1868–1945)		Germany
Karpa [Karps], Aina (1948– )		Latvia
Karsch [Karsch-Haak], Ferdinand Anton [Franz] (1853–1936)		Germany
Karunakaran, Letha	[1953–1975]	India
Kasagi, Michio [笠木道夫]	[1984–2006]	Japan
Kashyap, Vasantika	[1985–1993]	India
Kassebeer, Christian Friedrich (1964– )		Germany
Kastritsis, Costas [Kostas] D (1937–2006)		US-Greece
Katiyar, Kumar N (1925– )		India
Kato, Akira [加藤彰]	[1971]	Japan
Kato, Shizuo [加藤静雄] (1906–1962)		Japan
Kaufmann, Otto (1896–1944)		Germany
Kaul, Brij Krishnan (1939– )		India
Kaul, Hirdy Nath (1938– )		India
Kaul, S M	[1979–2005]	India
Kaur, Navjot	[1999]	India
Kauri, Hans (1906–1999) [né Mühlberg]		Norway
Kauschke, Ellen	[1994–2009]	Austria
Kawai, Koichiro [河合一郎]	[1985–2010]	Japan
Kazymov, Abdul Gusejnovich (1928– )		Russia
Ke Ming-jian [柯明剑]	[2003–2009]	China
Kearby, William Harold (1933– )		US
Kechev, Mihail [Ognianov] (1974– )		Bulgaria
Kehlmaier, Christian (1971– )		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Keilbach, Rudolf ["Rolf"] (1908–2001)		Germany
Keilin, David (1887–1963)		UK
Keiser [Keiser-Jenny], [Alfred] "Fred" [Jakob] (1895–1969)		Switzerland
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman (1867–1937)		US
Kelsey, Lewis Preston (1914–1989)		US
Kemal, Muhabbet (1965– )		Turkey
Kemner, Nils Viktor Alarik (1887–1948)		Sweden
Kennedy, Harry D (1923– )		US
Kent, Deborah Susan (1956– )		Australia
Kerkis, Irina Evgenievna [Керкис, Ирина Евгеньевна] (1956– )		Russia
Kerner, Martin	[1982–2001]	Germany
Kerppola, Sakari (1941– )		Finland
Kerr [né Hibbs], Peter Hibbs [né James] (1971– )		US
Kertész, Kálmán [Koloman] (1867–1922)		Hungary
Kervran, Pierre	[1934–1946]	France
Keshishyan [Keshishian], Makato [Кешишян, Магато] ( – [D])	[1938]	Armenia
Kessel, Edward Luther (1904–1997)		US
Kessel, Marguerite Berta Baldwin (1904–1995)		US
Kessel, Quinta Cattell (1900– [D])		US-UK
Kettle, Douglas Stewart (1918– )		Australia
Kevan, Douglas Keith McEwan (1920–1991)		Canada
Keyl, Hans-Günther (1923– )		Germany
Keyzer, Roger de	[1988–1999]	Australia
Khabirov, Zamanidin [Хабиров, Заманидин]	[1977]	Russia
Khalaf, Kamel Toma (1923– )		Iraq-US
Khamala, Canute Pancras Mutebi	[1968–1980]	Kenya
Khan, Aly	[1984]	Pakistan
Khan, M A Jabbar	[1974]	Pakistan
Khatoon, Surayya (1957– )		Pakistan
Khitsova, Lyudmila Nikolaevna [Хицова, Людмила Николаевна] (1938– )		Russia
Khodukin, Nikolay Ivanovich [Ходукин, Николай Иванович] (1896–1957)		Uzbekistan
Khoo, Kay Che (1952– )		Australia
Khoury, Andréa (1963– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Khrokalo, Lyudmila A [Хрокало, Людмила А ]	[2006]	Ukraine
Khudaiberdiev, T P [Кудаибердиев Т П ]	[1974]	Uzbekistan
Kidd, Leonard Nixon (1920– )		UK
Kieffer, Jean[-]Jacques (1856–1925)		France
Kiewlicz, Alicja	[1966]	US
Kikkawa, Hideo (1908– )		Japan
Kiknadze, Iya Ivanovna [Кикнадзе Ия Ивановна] (1930– )		Russia
Kikuti, Tatumi [菊池巽] ( – [D])	[1939–1940]	Japan
Kılıç, Ali Yavuz (1949– )		Turkey
Killick-Kendrick, Robert R (1929– )		Kenya-US-UK-France
Kim, Bong Ki	[1988]	Korea
Kim, Chang Whan (1918– )		Korea
Kim, Hoon Soo (1923– )		Korea
Kim, Jin Young	[1998–2003]	Korea
Kim, Ke Chung (1934– )		US
Kim, Nam Woo	[1990–2002]	Korea
Kim, Sam-Kyu	[2000]	Korea
Kim, Se Pyong (1938–2002)		Australia
Kimura, Masahito T [木村正人商品] (1950– )		Japan
Kimura, Teruo [木村照夫]	[1974–1995]	Japan
Kincaid, Trevor Charles Digby (1872–1970)		US
King, James Clement (1904–1991)		US
King, Willard Van Orsdel (1888–1970)		US
Kinoshita, Shuta [木下秀] (1884–1955)		Japan
Kirby, Marshall F (1947– )		US
Kirby, William (1759–1850)		UK
Kirk, Robert (1905–1962)		UK
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Winfrid (1896–1971)		UK-Egypt
Kirk-Spriggs, Ashley Howard (1962– )		UK-Namibia-South Africa
Kirner, Stephen Harper (1931–1958)		US
Kirpichenko, Mikhail Yakovlevich [Jakovlevich] [Кирпиченко, Михайло Якович] (1902–1998)		Ukraine

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Kirschbaum, S	[1990]	Germany
Kishida, Kyukichi [岸田久吉] (1888–1968)		Japan
Kishore, Ram	[1986]	India
Kistner, David Harold (1931– )		US
Kitagawa, Osamu [北川修]	[1955–1997]	Japan
Kitakami, Shirô [北上史郎] ( – [D])	[1931]	Japan
Kitamura, Yukitoshi [北村幸]	[1957]	Japan
Kitaoka, Shigeo [北岡茂男] (1925– )		Japan
Kjaerandsen, Jostein (1966– )		Norway
Kjellander, Eric (1915–1967)		Sweden
Klasa, Anna	[2001]	Poland
Kleesattel, Walter	[1979]	Germany
Klein, Jean Marie	[1956–1973]	France
Kleinschmidt, Rose [Patricia] “Pat” (1925– )		Australia
Kleve, Maurice Gerard (1945– )		US
Kleynhans, Kent Peter Noel (1935–2006)		South Africa
Klink, Alexander Gerald (1953– )		Netherlands
Klinken, Rieks Dekker van (1970– )		Australia
Klöcker [Kløcker], Albert (1862–1923)		Denmark
Kloet, George Sidney (1904–1981 )		UK
Klötzli, Anna Maria	[1971–1999]	Germany
Klug, Johann Christoph Friedrich [Franz] (1775–1856)		Germany
Klymko, John (1982– )		Canada
Knab, Frederick [Friedrich] (1865–1918)		US
Knausenberger, Walter Ingolf (1948– )		US
Knézy, Gergely (1892–1944)		Hungary
Knight, Kenneth Lee (1915–2001)		US
Knowles, Marjorie B (1946– )		US
Knowlton, George Franklin (1901–1987)		US
Knoz, Jan (1931– )		Czech Republic
Knutson, Lloyd Vernon (1934– )		US
Kobayashi, Tadashi [小林正] (1931– )		Japan
Koç, Hasan (1968– )		Turkey
Koçak, Ahmet Ömer (1947– )		Turkey



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Koch, Carl [Karl] Jacob [Jakob] Wilhelm Ludwig [von] (1827–1882)		Germany
Kocha, Takeo (1944– )		Japan
Kock, Dieter (1937– )		Germany
Koebele, Albert (1853–1924)		US
Koehn, Richard Karl (1940– )		US
Koepfer, Helen Roberta (1942– )		US
Kohl, P H ( – [D])	[1914–1915]	Netherlands
Kohli, V K	[1985–1988]	India
Kohn, Marian [S.] Adachi (1929– )		US
Kohring, Rolf (1959– )		Germany
Koidzumi, Makoto [小泉丹] (1882–1952)		Japan
Koizumi, Kiyooki [小泉清明] (1904–1977)		Japan
Kolenati, Friedrich [Bedrich] Anton [August] Rudolph (1812–1864)		Czech Republic
Kolesik, Peter (1961– )		Australia
Kollar [Kollár], Vinzenz [Vincenz] (1797–1860)		Austria
Kolomietz [Kolomiets, Kolomyetz], Nikolai [Mikola] Grigorievich [Grigorovich] [Коломиец, Николай Григорьевич] (1919–1998)		Russia
Kolomoets, Tamara Petrovna [Коломоєць, Тамара Петрівна] (ca. 1936– )		Ukraine
Komárek, Julius Miloš (1892–1955)		Czech Republic
Komarov, Sergei Sergeevich [Комаров, Сергей Сергеевич]	[2002–2009]	Russia
Komarova, Lyudmila Aleksandrovna [Комарова, Людмила Александровна] (1959– )		Russia
Komp, William H Wood (1893–1955)		US-Costa Rica
<i>Komyo, E. – see Murachi, E.K.</i>		
Kondo, Shigeo	[1994–2008]	Japan
Kondratieff, Boris Carl (1954– )		US
Kong Fan-ji [孔繁吉] (1955– )		China
Koningsberger, Jacob Christiaan (1867–1951)		Netherlands
Kôno, Hiromichi [河野弘道] (1905–1963)		Japan-Taiwan
Konstantinov, Aleksandr Stepanovich [Константинов, Александр Степанович] (1917– )		Russia
Konurbayev, Erik Omurzakovich [Конурбаиев, Ерик Омурзаковицх]	[1965–1984]	Russia
Kornef-Santibañez, Susi	[1957]	Chile
Korneyev, Valery Alekseevich [Корнеєв, Валерій Олексійович] (1956– )		Ukraine

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Korytkowski G[uillen], Cheslavo A[lberto] (1941– )		Panama-Peru
Koshkimbaev, Karshiga (1945– )		Kazakhstan
Kotthoff, Ulrich	[2005]	Germany
Kovac, Damir (1954– )		Germany
Kovachev, Stanoy Gerasimov [Ковачев, Станой Герасимов] (1940– )		Bulgaria
Kovalev, Oleg V [Ковалев, Олег V ]	[1964–2003]	Russia
Kovalev, Vladimir Grigor'evich [Ковалев, Владимир Григорьевич] (1942–1987)		Russia
Kovář, Ivo	[1972–1996]	Czech Republic
Kowarz, Ferdinand [R.] (1838–1914)		Austria
Kownacka, Marta (1939– )		Austria-Poland
<i>Kownacka-Margaraiter, M. — see Kownacka, Marta</i>		
Kownacki, Andrzej (1938– )		Austria-Poland
Koyama, Masashi [小山雅史]	[1953–2007]	Japan
Koyama, Suzuko [小山鈴子]	[1947]	Japan
Kozánek, Milan (1953– )		Slovakia
Kraft, Kenneth James (1930– )		US
Kramer, Heinrich August (1872–1935)		Germany
Krastin, N I [Крастин, N И ] (1917– )		Russia
Kratochvíl, Josef (1909–1992)		Czech Republic
Kravets, Galina Antonovna [Кравец, Галина Антоновна] (1945– ) [= Mrs. G. Ayezova]		Russia
Kreffft, Johann Ludwig [Louis] Gerhard [Gerard] (1830–1881)		Australia
Kreibohm de la Vega, Guillermo Augusto (1892–1976)		Argentina
Krek, Salih [Крек, Салиха]	[1967–1989]	Bosnia- Hercegovina
Kremer, Henri Michel	[1961–2004]	France
Kriechbaumer, Joseph (1819–1902)		Austria
Krishna, K S	[1999]	India
Krishnamoorthy, Ranganathan	[2009]	India
Krishnamurthy, Nikam Balaji (1930– )		India-US
Krishnan, Kits S (1903– )		India
Kristoffersen, Liv (1970– )		Norway
Kritskaya, Irina Grigorievna [Крицкая, Ирина Григорьевна]	[1980–1981]	Russia
Krivolutskaya [Krivolutskaja], Gali Olimpievna [Криволицкая, Гали Олимпиевна] (1923–2007)		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Krivosheina, Marina Gennadievna [Кривошеина, Марина Геннадьевна] (1960– )		Russia
Krivosheina, Nina Pavlovna [Кривошеина, Нина Павловна] (1930– )		Russia
Kröber, [H C ] Otto (1882–1969)		Germany
Krogerus, Rolf (1882–1965)		Finland
Krolow, Tiago Kütter (1981– )		Brazil
Krüger, Andreas (1969– )		Germany
Krüger, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl (1899–1945)		Germany
Kruglova, Valentina Mikhailovna [Круглова, Валентина Михайловна] (1914– )		Russia
Kruseman, Gideon [“Gie”], Jr. (1904–1992)		Netherlands
Krusteva, Kristina Todorova [Кръстева, Кристина Тодорова] (1950– )		Bulgaria
Krysiak, Iwona	[2004]	Poland
Krzemińska, Ewa (1951– )		Poland
Krzemiński, Wiesław (1948– )		Poland
Krzywiński, Jarosław (1962– )		Poland-US
Książkiewicz, Marian (1906–1981)		Poland
<i>Ku – see also under Gu</i>		
Ku Yi-ming [Gu Yi-ming] [顾以铭] (1927– )		China
Kuang Teng-bo [Guang Teng-bo] [光腾波]	[1992]	China
Kubátová-Hiršová, Hana (1972– )		Czech Republic
Kubik, Štěpán (1974– )		Czech Republic
Kubota, Kohei [久保田浩平]	[2002]	Japan
Kucera-Santos, José Carlos	[1991–1994]	Brazil
Kuchta, James S	[2008–2010]	Canada
Kugler, Jehoshua (1916–2007)		Israel
Kühbandner, Max (1950– )		Germany
Kuhlow, Friedrich (1922– )		Germany
Kühn, Julius Gotthelf (1825–1910)		Germany
Kukharchuk, Lyudmila Petrovna [Кухарчук, Людмила Петровна] (1921–1991)		Russia
Kulasekera, Varuni Lekha (1957– )		Sri Lanka-US
<i>Kulibali – Coulibaly</i>		
Kulp, Leslie Andrew (1938– )		US
Kulshrestha, Ashok Kumar	[1975–1999]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Kumar Singh, Birendra	[1995]	India
Kumar, Ajai	[1992]	India
Kumar, Arun (1960– )		India
Kumar, Dalip	[1991]	India
Kumazawa, Hiroka [熊澤広香]	[1947]	Japan
Kumazawa, Takayoshi ( – [D])	[1938]	Japan
Kumm, Henry William (1901–1991)		US-Costa Rica
Künckel d’Herculais, Jules Philippe Alexandre (1843–1918)		Belgium
Kung, Giar-Ann (1976– )		US
Kuntze, [Friedrich] Albert [Arthur] (1842–1933)		Germany
Kurahashi, Hiromu [倉橋弘] (1941– )		Japan
Kuranishi, Ryoichi [倉西良一] (1958– )		Japan
Kurihara, Takeshi [栗原健] (1931– )		Japan
Kurina, Olavi (1966– )		Estonia
Kuroda, Matsuo [黒田松尾] ( – [D])	[1935–1960]	Japan
Kurokawa, Haruo [黒川春男] (1924– )		Japan
Kustov, Semen Yurevich [Кустов Семен Юрьевич]	[2003–2008]	Russia
Kutscher, Manfred	[1972–2008]	Germany
Kütük, Murat (1970– )		Turkey
Kuvangkadilok, Chaliow	[1982–2008]	Thailand
<i>Kuznetsova, N.P. – see Zaitzeva, N.P.</i>		
Kuznetsov, Sergei Yurievich [Кузнецов Сергей Юрьевич] (1956– )		Russia
Kuznetzova, Natalia Vladimirovna [Кузнецова, Наталья Владимировна] (1961– )		Russia
Kwon, Yong Jung	[1982–2004]	Korea
Kyerematen, Rosina Abena Kwatema (1968– )		Norway-Ghana
Kyoto, ??	[1956]	Japan
Laarman, Jacob [“Jaap”] Jan (1921–2002)		Belgium- Netherlands
Laboulbène, Jean Joseph Alexandre (1825–1898)		France
Lacan, André Marie Maurice (1912– )		Madagascar
LaCasse, Walter J (1910–1987)		US
Lacey, Lawrence Anthony (1942– )		US
Lachaise, Daniel (1947–2006)		France
Ladle, Michael	[1975–2000]	UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Laffoon, Jean Luther (1922–1973)		US
Lago, Ana Paula (1978– )		Brazil
Lagrange, Emma B	[1980–1993]	Argentina
Lahille, Fernando [Fernand] (1861–1940)		Argentina
Lahiri, A R	[1977–2003]	India
Lai Jian-ping [赖建平] (1967– )		China
Laicharding, Johann Nepomuk von (1754–1797)		Germany
Lainson, Ralph (1927– )		Brazil-UK
Laird, Marshall (1923– )		New Zealand
Lakovaara, Seppo Taipo (1935– )		Finland
Lakschewitz [Lackschewitz], Paul (1865–1936)		Germany
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre Chevalier de (1744–1829)		France
Lamas [Müller], Gerardo Amadeo (1948– )		Peru
Lamas, Carlos José Einicker (1972– )		Brazil
Lamb, Charles George (1867–1941)		UK
Lamb, Kenneth Percival (1922–1977)		New Zealand- Papua New Guinea
Lambeck, Huug J P (1943–198x)		Netherlands
Lambkin, Christine Lynette (1954– )		Australia
Lambrecht, Frank Laurent (1915–2002)		Botswana-South Africa- Zaire
Lamerton, John F	[1964]	Tanzania-UK
Landrock, Karl (1879– [D])		Germany
Landry, Bernard (1962– )		Canada
Landt, S J	[1977]	Argentina
Lane, Clarence John (1931– )		UK
Lane, John [“João”] (1905–1963)		Brazil
Lane, Richard Paul (1951– )		UK
Lane, Robert Sidney (1944– )		US
Lange, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1844–1913)		Germany
Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (1874–1950)		France
Langstaff, Rebecca	[1998–2001]	Canada
Langton, Peter Henry (1938– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Lankinen, Pekka	[1974–2010]	Finland
Lansbury, Ivor [F M ] (1931– )		UK
Lantsov, Vladimir Ivanovich [Ланцов, Владимир Иванович] (1955– )		Russia
Lanzaro, Gregory Charles (1950– )		US
Lapoint, Richard T (1983– )		US
Laporte [Delaporte], François Louis Nompar de Caumont [Comte de Castelnau] (1810–1880)		France-Australia
Larrousse, [Lucien-Albert-Marc-]Fernand (1888–1937)		France
Láska, Pavel (1934– )		Czech Republic
Lassman, Gunther Wolfgang (1910– )		Mexico
Laštovka, Petr	[1963–1981]	Czech Republic
Latreille, Pierre André (1762–1833)		France
Latzel, Robert (1845–1919)		US
Lauraire, Marie-Claire	[1970–1995]	Canada
Laurence, Brian Robin (1928– )		UK
Laurent, J	[1950–1957]	France
Lavallee, Arthur G (1933– )		US
Lavandier, Pierre	[1975]	France
Lavciev, Valentin Ivanov (1932–2005)		Bulgaria
Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse (1845–1922)		France
Lavigne, Robert James (1930– )		US
Laville, Henri (1934– )		France
Lavoipierre, Michel Marie-Joseph (1920–1984)		US
Lawson, J W H	[1951–1955]	UK
Lazebnyi, Oleg Evgen'evich [Лазебный Олег Евгеньевич] (1961– )		Russia
Le Goff, Gilbert	[1999–2007]	France
Le Guillou, Élie Jean François (1806–1855)		France
Le Peletier [Lepelletier], Amédée Louis Michel [Comte de Saint Fargeau] (1770–1845)		France
Le Pont, François	[1982–2010]	Bolivia-France
Lea, Arthur Mills (1868–1932)		Australia
Leach, William Elford (1791–1836)		UK
Leader, John P	[1975–2001]	New Zealand
Leal, Maria do Carmo (1952– )		Brazil
Leandro, Marcelo José Fonseca (1977– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Leathers, Adelbert Llewellyn (1881–1929)		US
LeBaron, William (1814–1876)		US
Leberre, G	[1971]	France
Lebied, Ber	[1945]	Belgium
LeBrun, Edward G (1968– )		US
Leclercq, Marcel (1924–2008)		Belgium
LeConte, John Lawrence (1825–1883)		US
<i>Lee – see also under Li</i>		
Lee Tie-sheng [Li Tie-sheng] [李铁生]	[1974–1986]	China
Lee, Barry Thomas Owen	[1980–2001]	Australia
Lee, Boun-siew	[1975]	Malaysia-China
Lee, Cynthia Sook Chen (1966– )		Singapore
Lee, David Joseph (1915–1990)		Australia
Lee, Hei Yung	[1958–1961]	Korea
Lee, Heung Sik	[2004]	Korea
Lee, Khim Meng (1961– )		Singapore
Lee, Taek Jun (1928– )		Korea
<i>Lee, Taek Sun – see Lee, Taek Jun</i>		
Lee, Vernon Harold (1931–2005)		US
Leese, Florian (1978– )		Germany
Leeson, Herbert Sefton (1893– [D])		Zimbabwe
Léger, Nicole	[1965–1981]	France
Legrand, Jean	[1979–2000]	France
Leguizamón [Hribar], Miriam N	[1991–2004]	Argentina-US
Leh, [Charles] Moi Ung (1958– )		Malaysia
Lehmann, Jens	[1969–1972]	Germany
Lehmann, Johann Georg Christian (1792–1860)		Germany
Lehr, Pavel Andreevich [Лер, Павел Андреевич] (1923–2005)		Russia
Lehrer, Andy Z (1930– )		Romania-Israel
Lehrer, Marie M	[1992]	Romania
Lei Xin-tian [雷心田]	[1989–1996]	China
Leicester, George Frederick (1886–1916)		UK-Malaysia
Leite, Ignácio da Costa	[1950–1974]	Brazil
Leleup, Narcisse (1912–2001)		Belgium

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Lellák, Jan (1926–1993)		Czech Republic
Lemblé, Chantal	[1990–1991]	France
Lemeunier, Françoise Marie Jeanne (1943– )		France
Lencioni, Valeria	[1997–2009]	Italy
Leng Yan-jia [冷延家]	[1964–1999]	China
<i>Leng, Y.-c. — see Leng, Yanjia</i>		
Lengersdorf, Franz (1880–1965)		Germany
Lenko, Karol (1914–1975)		Brazil
Lenz, Friedrich (1889–1972)		Germany
Lenz, Johann Georg (1748–1832)		Germany
Leo, Soosaimanickam Victorjerald	[2009]	India
León, José Romeo de (1921– )		Guatemala
León [Villalba], [Luís] Renato (1967– )		Ecuador
León, Luis A	[1955–1983]	Ecuador
Leonard, Mortimer Demarest (1890–1975)		US
Léonide, Jacqueline	[1973–1979]	France
Léonide, Jean-Claude	[1973–1979]	France
Лепехин [Lepchin], Ivan Ivanovich [Лепехин, Иван Иванович] (1737–1802)		Russia
Lerena, Maria Laura Misalidis (1960– )		Brazil
LeRoux, Edgar Joseph (1922–2007)		Canada
LeSage, Laurent (1946– )		Canada
Leunis, Johannes [Matthias Joseph] (1802–1873)		Germany
LeVeque, Norma (1891–1967)		US
Levi-Castillo, José Roberto (1921– )		Ecuador
Lewinsohn, Thomas Michael (1952– )		US
Lewis, David James (1909–1986)		UK
Lewis, Franklin Beach (1923– )		US
Lewis, Katelyn Louise (1970– )		US
Lewis, Peter D	[1993–2005]	Chile
Lewis, Standley Eugene (1940– )		US
Li A	[1985]	China
Li Bei-si [李蓓思]	[1980–1985]	China
Li Chao-pin [李朝品] (1956– )		China
Li De-xin [李德新] (1953– )		China



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Li Dong [栗冬]	[1995]	China
Li Fu-hua [李富华]	[1985–2007]	China
Li Guo-chang	[1993]	China
Li Guang-shi [李光仕]	[2005]	China
Li Gui-xiang [李桂祥]	[1995]	China
Li Jun [李军] (1962– )		China
Li Jun-cheng [李俊成]	[2003–2009]	China
Li Jun-yu [李金玉]	[2006]	China
Li Kuei-chen [Li Gui-chen] [李桂臣]	[1990]	China
Li Lian-ying [李莲英]	[1993]	China
Li Ling	[1993–1996]	China
Li Ling-fu [Li Lin-fu] [李林福]	[1985–1999]	China
Li Li-yu [李丽玉]	[2009]	China
Li Me-xin	[1983]	China
Li Ming-wei [李明伟]	[2008]	China
Li Qiang [李强]	[2007–2010]	China
Li Qing [李清]	[2008]	China
Li Qing-xi [李清西]	[1990–2001]	China
Li Rong [李荣]	[1980–1983]	China
Li Ru-qi	[1984–1988]	China
Li Shao-shi	[1987–1991]	China
Li Shu-hua [李树华]	[1985]	China
Li Shu-jian [李书建]	[1985–1997]	China
Li Shu-xiang [李书香]	[2009]	China
Li Tong [李彤]	[2009–2010]	China
Li Wei-hai [李为海]	[2005–2009]	China
Li Wen-liang [李文良]	[2008–2010]	China
Li Wen-xing [李文心]	[2006]	China
Li Wen-xue [李文学]	[2000]	China
Li Wen-yan [李文艳]	[1993]	China
Li Xin-an [李新安]	[1996]	China
Li Xin-min [李新民]	[1997]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Li Xiu-an [李修安]	[1996]	China
Li Ya-zhe [李亚哲]	[1990–1998]	China
Li Yong-quan [李永权]	[2010]	China
Li Zhang-hong [李章鸿]	[1999]	China
Li Zhen-yu [李振宇] (1952– )		China
Li Zhu [李竹]	[1995–2010]	China
Li Zong-chen [李宗真]	[1986]	China
Li Zuo-dan [李左丹]	[2008]	China
Lian Guo-shen [廉国胜]	[2009]	China
Liang Chuan-cheng [梁传成]	[1990–1993]	China
Liang En-yi [梁恩义] (1937– )		China
Liang Mei-yi [梁美谊]	[2007]	China
Liang Qing-chun [梁青春]	[2009]	China
Liang Xing-cai [Leung Sing-choi] [梁醒财] (1958– )		China
Liang Zhi-hua [梁志华]	[2007]	China
Liao Ding-xi [Ting-hsi] [廖定西]	[1956]	China
Liao Guo-hou [廖国厚]	[1985]	China
Liao Li [廖力]	[2009]	China
Liao Yin-xia [廖银霞]	[2008–2009]	China
Lichtenstein, Anton August Heinrich (1753–1816)		Austria
Lichtwardt, Bernhardt (1857–1943)		Germany
Liebel, Robert ( – [D])	[1886–1892]	Germany
Liebermann, José (1897–1980)		Chile
Lien, Jih-ching [Lian Ri-qing] [连日清] (1927– )		Taiwan
Lima, Angelo Moreiro da Costa (1887–1964)		Brazil
<i>Limeira de Oliveira, Francisco – see under Oliveira</i>		
Lin Fa-yao [Ling Fa-yao] [凌发瑶]	[1989]	China
Lin Le-sheng [林乐生]	[1991]	China
Lin Ming-guang [林明光] (1962– )		China
Lin Qi-bin [林启彬] (1935– )		China
Lin Xiao-lin [林晓林]	[1997]	China
Lin, Chang-Chi	[1996–1998]	Taiwan
Lin, Fei-Jann (1934– )		Taiwan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Lindeberg, Bernhard (1930– )		Finland
Lindeman [Lindemann], Karl [Carl] Eduard (1844–1929)		Germany-Russia
Lindner, Erwin (1888–1988)		Germany
Lindroth, Carl Hildebrand (1905–1979)		Sweden
Lindtrop, Garry Teodorovich (1888–1961)		Azerbaijan
Linero, Mercedes Quiroga de	[1967]	Brazil
Linevitch, Anna Andreevna [Линевич, Анна Андреевна] (1913–2003)		Russia
Linley, John Roger (1938–1994)		US
Linnaeus, Carl (the younger) (1741–1788)		Sweden
Linnaeus, Carolus [Carl von Linné] (1707–1778)		Sweden
Linnaniemi, Walter Mikael (1879–1953) [né Axelson]		Finland
Lintner, Joseph Albert (1822–1898)		US
Linton, Yvonne-Marie (1972– )		UK
Lioy, Paolo (1834–1911)		Italy
Lipina, Nina Nikolaevna [Липина, Нина Николаевна] (1883–1960)		Russia
Lipparoni, Luciana	[1965]	Italy
Lips, Marcel [А Н ]	[1948–1960]	Belgium
Lisetsky, Aleksandr Sergeevich [Лисецкий, Александр Сергеевич] (1919–1993)		Russia
Lisowski, Edward A (1948– )		US
Liston, William Glen (1872–1950)		UK
Liu Chun-long [刘春龙]	[1997–1999]	China
Liu Dan [刘丹]	[2008–2010]	China
Liu Dan-hong [刘丹红] (1964– )		China
Liu De-zheng [刘德正]	[1986]	China
Liu En-dong [刘恩东]	[2007]	China
Liu Guang-chun [刘广纯] (1959– )		China-Korea
Liu Gui-lan [刘桂兰]	[1984–1986]	China
Liu Guo-bin [刘国斌]	[1981–1985]	China
Liu Guo-ping [邓安孝] (1951– )		China
Liu Jia-yu [刘家宇] (1981– )		China
Liu Jie [刘杰]	[1998]	China
Liu Jin-hua [Liu Jing-hua] [刘金华]	[1990–2001]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Liu Kong-nan [Liu Kang-nan] [刘康南]	[1982–1990]	China
Liu Li [刘力]	[1994–1996]	China
Liu Li-qun [刘立群]	[2009]	China
Liu Ming-quan [刘铭泉]	[1990–1995]	China
Liu Ning-wu [刘宁武]	[1994]	China
Liu Qi-fei [刘启飞]	[2007–2009]	China
Liu Shu-zhong [刘树忠]	[1981–1984]	China
Liu Tao [刘涛]	[2000–2003]	China
Liu Wen-hui [刘文辉]	[1985]	China
Liu Wi-teh [Weide] [刘维德] (1924– )		China
Liu Xing-yue [刘星月]	[2004]	China
Liu Yang [刘杨]	[1996]	China
Liu Yang-qing [刘仰青] (1982– )		China
Liu Yan-liang [刘晏良] (1956– )		China
Liu Yin-zhong [刘银忠]	[1994–1999]	China
Liu Yong-tai [刘永泰]	[1985]	China
Liu Yue-dan	[2005–2007]	China-Korea
Liu Zeng-jia [刘增加] (1953– )		China
Liu Zheng [刘郑]	[2004]	China
Liu Zhi-qi [刘志琦] (1965– )		China
Lizarralde de Grosso, Mercedes (1946– )		Argentina
Ljungh, Sven Ingemar [Svensson] (1757–1828)		Sweden
Llanos Zuloaga, Bertha (1931– )		Brazil-Peru
Llorente del Moral [Lorente], Vicenta (1930– )		Spain
Lloyd, David C (1912– )		Canada-US
Lobanov, Anatolii Mikhailovich [Лобанов, Анатолий Михайлович] (1924– )		Russia
Loew, [Friedrich] Hermann (1807–1879)		Germany
Loginova, Natalia Vladimirovna [Логинова Наталья Владимировна] (1967– )		Russia
Logvinovskii, Vadim Dmitrievich [Логоновский, Вадим Дмитриевич] (1952– )		Russia
Loi, Giorgio	[1964–1971]	Italy
Loiselle, Alfred ( –1928)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Lombrici, Guy	[1973–1976]	Cameroon
Londt, Jason Gilbert Hayden (1943– )		South Africa
Long Rong [龙荣]	[2008–2010]	China
Long Zhi-mei [龙芝美]	[1994]	China
Long, William Henry (1867–1947)		US
<i>Longinos Navás, – see Navas, Longinos</i>		
Lönnberg, [Axel Johan] Einar (1865–1942)		Sweden
Lonsdale, Owen (1976– )		Canada-US
Loong, Kok Poay	[1976–1983]	Malaysia-Korea
Lopes, Hugo de Souza (1909–1991)		Brazil
Lopes, Oscar de Souza ( –2007)		Brazil
<i>Lopes, S.M.R. – see Lopes-Fraga, S.M.R.</i>		
Lopes-Fraga, Sonia Marie Rodrigues (1950– )		Brazil
López [Espinosa], José Antonio ( – [D])	[1941]	Venezuela
Lopéz Roman, Ramón	[1982–2002]	Spain
Lortet, Louis[-Charles-Émile] (1836–1909)		France
Loudon, Ben J	[1977–1990]	Australia
Lounibos, Leon Philip (1947– )		Kenya-US
Lourenço, Marcelo Ferreira (1967– )		Brazil
Lourie, Emanuel Mannie (1904–1956)		Israel
Lovett, Arthur Lester (1885–1924)		US
Lövgren, Linnéa R	[1995–1998]	Sweden
Löw, Franz (1829–1889)		Germany
Lower, Harold [“Harry”] [Stewart] Farnham (1899–1980)		Australia
<i>Lowry, C.A. – see Couch, C.A.</i>		
Lu Bao-lin [陆宝麟] (1916–2004)		China
Lu Min [卢敏]	[2008]	China
Lu Rui-feng [陆瑞丰]	[2004]	China
Lu Yin-lian [卢银莲]	[1981–1990]	China
Lu Yong-rong [卢勇荣]	[1983–2003]	China
Lu Zhao-rong [卢兆荣]	[2003]	China
Lucas, [Johannes] “Jan” A W (1926–2009)	[1964–1992]	Netherlands
Lucas, Pierre Hippolyte (1814–1899)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ludlow, Clara Southmayd (1852–1924)		US
Lugger, Otto (1844–1901)		US
<i>Luh B. — see Lu B.</i>		
<i>Luh P. — see Lu B.</i>		
Luk'yanchuk, M P [Лукьянчук, М П ]	[1980–1988]	Russia
Lukasheva, N V [Лукашева, Н В ]	[1986–1987]	Russia
Lukashevitch, Elena “Lena” Dmitrievna [Лукашевич, Елена Дмитриевна] (1964– )		Russia
Lumme, Jaako Ilmari (1944– )		Finland
Luna de Carvalho, Eduardo [Augusto] (1921–2006)		Angola
Lundbeck, William (1863–1941)		Denmark
Lundquist, Anders	[1947–1983]	Sweden
Lundström, Carl August (1844–1914)		Finland
Luo Chun-mei [罗春梅]	[2009]	China
Luo Hong-bin [罗洪斌] (1968– )		China
Luo Ke [罗科]	[1987–1989]	China
Luo Qi-hao [罗启浩]	[1999]	China
Luo Xin-fu [罗幸福]	[1998]	China
Luo Yuan-qiong [罗远琼]	[2002–2003]	China
Lüstner, Gustav [Julius Bernhard] (1869–1947)		Germany
Lutta, Aino Semenovna [Лутта, Айно Семеновна] (1902–1982)		Russia
Lutz, Adolpho (1855–1940)		Brazil
Lutz, Herbert	[1985–2001]	Germany
Luz, Ennio (1927– )		Brazil
Luz, Sergio Luíz Bessa	[2010]	Brazil
Lyakhov, Sergei Mikhailovich [Ляхов, Сергей Михайлович] (1910–1986)		Russia
Lynch-Arribáizaga, Enrique (1856–1935)		Argentina
Lynch-Arribáizaga, Félix (1854–1894)		Argentina
Lyneborg, Leif (1932–2006)		Denmark
<i>Ma Chungyu — see Ma Zhongyu</i>		
Ma De-xin [马德新]	[1982–2003]	China
Ma Lan-zhou	[1975]	China
Ma Pei-qin [马沛勤] (1960– )		China
Ma Shao-yuan [马绍援]	[1980–2000]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ma Su-fang [马素芳]	[1981–1982]	China
Ma Zhi-qing [马志庆]	[2000]	China
Ma Zhong-yu [马忠余]	[1964–2004]	China
<i>Maa Junchao – see Maa Tsing-chao</i>		
Maa, Can-jen [“William”] [Ma Kan-jin] [馬堪津]	[1980–2010]	Taiwan-US
Maa, Tsing-chao [Ma Jun-chao] [马骏超] (1910–1992)		China-Taiwan-US
Máca, Jan (1945– )		Czech Republic
MacDonald, John Frazier (1944– )		US
Macdonald, William Weir (1926– )		UK
Macfie, John William Scott (1879–1948)		UK
MacGowan, Iain [Sinclair] (1966– )		UK
MacGregor, Malcolm Evan (1889–1933)		UK
Machado, Andréa	[1990]	Brazil
Machado, António de Barros (1912–2002)		Brazil
Machado, Astrogildo (1885–1945)		Brazil
Machado-Allison, Carlos Eduardo (1938– ) Venezuela		Colombia-
Machavariani, N A	[1966]	Georgia
Mackerras, Ian Murray Creagh (1898–1980)		Australia
Mackerras, Mabel Josephine [“Jo”] (1896–1971)		Australia
Macleay, William Sharp (1792–1865)		UK-Australia
Macola, Guido Sebastián	[1977]	Argentina
Macquart, Pierre-Justin-[Jean] Marie (1778–1855)		France
Madarassy, László (1880–1943)		Hungary
Madeira, João Augusto (1961– )		Brazil
Madel, Günter (1932– )		Kenya
<i>Madhu, Bakhshi – see Bakshi, M.</i>		
Maekawa, Hideaki	[1984]	Japan
Maeta, Yasuo [前田康夫]	[2002]	Japan
Maffi, Mario ( –1997)		Italy
Magalhães, Luiz Edmundo de (1927– )		Brazil
Maggioncalda, Ernest A (1941– )		US
Magnacca, Karl Nicholas (1973– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Magpayo, Fe Reyes (1953– )		Philippines
Maha Mu-ti [Mahe Mu-ti; Mahmud] [马合木提]	[1994–1998]	China
Mahanta, Jiban [J ]	[1998–2010]	India
Maheshwari, Geeta [née Agarwal]	[1993–2001]	India
Maheshwari, Girish [Chandra] (1935– )		India
Mai Zhen-quan [麦振全]	[1990–2006]	China
Maia, Valéria Cid (1966– )		Brazil
Maia-Herzog, Marilza (1954– )		Brazil
Maibach, Alain R	[1990–2009]	Switzerland
Maillot, Lionel	[1958–1967]	France
Mainland, Gordon Beach (1913– )		US
Mainx, Felix (1900–1983)		Germany
Majer, József [Mihalyi] (1944– )		Hungary
Majid, Sayid Abdul (1901–1973)		Pakistan
<i>Majumdar, Abjit — see Mazumdar, Abjit</i>		
Majumdar, Uttaran (1979– )		India
Makarchenko, Evgenyi Anatolyevich [Макарченко, Евгений Анатольевич] (1952– )		Russia
Makarchenko, Maria Anatolyevna [Макарченко, Мария Анатольевна]	[2003–2009]	Russia
Makarkin, Vladimir Nikolaevich [Макаркин, Владимир Николаевич] (1955– )		Russia
Malbrant, René (1903–1961)		Congo
Maldès, Jean-Michel [Paul Daniel] (1949– )		France
Maldonado Capriles, Jenaro (1919–1995)		Puerto Rico
<i>Maldonado, E.S. — see Bermúdez, E.M.</i>		
Malicky, Hans (1935– )		Germany
Malla, Y Kumar	[1978–1979]	India
<i>Mallampallai, V. — see Kulasakera, V.L.</i>		
Mallea, Adolfo Ramón	[1947–1986]	Argentina
Malloch, John Russell (1875–1963)		US
Malm, August Wilhelm (1821–1882)		Sweden
<i>Malogolowkin, C. — see Malogolowkin-Cohen, C.</i>		
Malogolowkin-Cohen, Chana (1925– ) [née Malogolowkin]		Brazil-Israel
Malski, Krzysztof	[1959–1966]	Poland
Maltais, Jean-Baptiste [Jean Baptiste] (1903–1982)		Canada



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Malyanov [Malianov], Mikhail Viktorovich [Малянов, Михаил Викторович]	[1993]	Kazakhstan
Мамаев, Boris Mikhailovich [Мамаев, Борис Михайлович] (1932–2003)		Russia
Мамаева, Khilversida Pranovna (1932–1997)		Russia
Mamonov, Vasilii Aleksandrovich [Мамонов, Василий Александрович] (1896–1939)		Russia
Manalang, Cristobal [C] (1891– [D])		Philippines
Manasieva, Emilia Petrova [Манасиева, Емилия Петрова ] (1969– )		Bulgaria
Mandaron, Paul	[1964–1998]	France
Maneval, [Jean Charles] Henri (1892–1942)		France
Manga, Lucien	[1999–2000]	Cameroon
Mangabeira Filho, Octávio (1912–1963)		Brazil
Mangan, Robert Lawrence (1945– )		US-Mexico
Mangkoewinoto, Raden Mas Mardjito [Marwoto] (18xx–19xx)	[1919–1923]	Indonesia
Manguin, Sylvie (1958– )		France
Manh, Nguyen Duc	[1990–1993]	Vietnam
Mani, Mahadeva Subramania [Subra] (1908–2003)		India
Mann F[ischer], Guillermo (1919–1967)		Chile
Mann, John Spencer (1904–1994)		Australia
Mann, William [“Bill”] Mann [Jr.] (1886–1960)		US
Manna, Buddha Deb [Buddadeb] (1943– )		India
Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf [Gustav] [von] (1797–1854)		Finland
Mannheims, Bernhard (1909–1971)		Netherlands
Manning, John Charles (1962– )		South Africa
Mansion, J ( [ ] –1927)		Belgium
Manson-Bahr, [Sir] Philip Henry (1881–1966) [né Bahr]		UK
Mansurova, Tamara Bakirovna [Мансурова, Тамара Бакировна]	[1979–1983]	Uzbekistan
Manuel, Bénédicte E ( [ ] (1760–18xx)		France
Manzanilla, P	[1973–1984]	Venezuela
Mao Meng [毛蒙] (1981– )		China
Mao Xiang-hua [毛洋华]	[2006–2007]	China
Mao Zeng-hua	[1990]	China
Marascia, Claudio G	[1996–2003]	Italy
Marassá, Ana Maria (1956– )		Brazil
Marchal, Paul (1862–1942)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
<i>Marchal-Papier, F. — see Papier, F</i>		
Marcondes, Carlos Brisola (1951– )		Brazil
Marcos-García, María [de los] Ángeles (1957– )		Spain
Marcovitch, Simon (1890–1985)		US
Marcuzzi, Giorgio (1919– )		Italy
Mariani, Mario (1898–1965)		Italy
Marié, Pierre (1882– [D])		France
Marikovskii [Marikovskij, Marikovsky], Pavel Iustinovich [Мариковсии, Павел Иустинович] (1912–2008)		Kazakhstan
Mariluis, Juan Carlos (1948– )		Argentina
Marino, Pablo Ignacio (1966– )		Argentina
Marinoni, Luciane (1964– )		Brazil
Märkel, Johann Christian Friedrich (1790–1860)		Germany
Markovich, Nelli Yakovlevna (1908– )		Russia
Marks, Elisabeth Nesta [Patricia, “Pat”] (1918–2002)		Australia
Marlatt, Charles Lester (1863–1954)		US
Marnef, Louis [Jan Josef] (1904–1986)		Belgium
Marquardt, Kirsten	[1989–1994]	Germany
<i>Marques, A.P.C. — see Costa, A.P.M.</i>		
Marques, Mirian David (1945– )		Brazil
Marris, John W M	[2004]	New Zealand
Marschall, August Friedrich [Graf von] (1804–1887)		Austria
Marsh, Frank ( – [D])	[1933]	UK
Marshall, Adrian Gerald (1949– )		UK
Marshall, John Frederick (1874–1949)		UK
Marshall, Patrick (1869–1950)		UK-New Zealand
Marshall, Stephen Archer (1954– )		Canada
Marston, Norman Lee (1937– )		US
Martelli, Giovanni Maria (1877–1954)		Italy
Marten, John (1857–19xx)		US
Martens, Jochen (1941– )		Germany
Martin, Charles Herbert (1901–1975)		US
Martin, John Ellis Hamer (1920– )		Canada
Martin, Jon (1938– )		Australia
Martin, René [Victor Antoine Louis] (1898–1991)		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Martin, William C (1923–1993)		US
Martinek, Vladislav (1926– )		Czech Republic
Martínez, Antonio (1922–1993)		Bolivia
Martínez, Eddy	[1998–2004]	Bolivia
Martínez, Humberto	[1975–1992]	Chile
Martínez, Maria E	[1992–2002]	Uruguay
Martínez, Michel (1961– )		France
Martínez, Xavier	[1994]	Colombia
Martínez-Delclòs, Xavier (1962– )		Spain
Martínez-Ortega, Ezequiel	[1990–1999]	Spain
Martínez-Palacios, Amado (1909–1987)		Mexico
Martini, Erich Christian Wilhelm (1880–1960)		Germany
Martinovský, Jaroslav (1938–2001)		Czech Republic
Martins, Amílcar Vianna (1907–1990)		Brazil
Martins, Marlúcia Bonifacio (1959– )		Brazil
Martins-Neto, Rafael Gioia (1955– )		Brazil
Martsinovsky [Marzinovsky], Evgeniy Ivanovich [Марциновски, Евгений Иванович] (1874–1934)		Russia
Martynova, E G [Мартынова, Е Г ]	[1969]	Russia
Martynova, Olga Mikhailovna [Мартынова, Олге Микхаиловны] (1900–1997)		Russia
Maruyama, Munetoshi (1974– )		Japan
Mary-Sasal, Nathalie (1969– )		France-French Polynesia
Masaki, Jujiro [正樹、重次郎] ( – [D])	[1933–1977]	Japan
Maschwitz, David Eric (1940– )		US
Maskell, William Miles (1839–1898)		New Zealand
Maskey, Mala	[1985]	Nepal
Maslov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich [Vasilyevich] (1906–1971)		Russia
Maslova, Olga Olegovna (1965– )		Russia
Mason, Franco (1953– )		Italy
Mason, Peter George (1952– )		Canada
Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo (1824–1860)		Italy
Massalongo, Caro Benigno (1852–1928)		Italy
Masson, J M	[1969]	France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Masteller, Edwin Charles (1934– )		US
Masunaga, Kazuhiro [一宏榊永] (1970– )		Japan
Mather, Wharton Burdett (1922–2008)		Australia
Matheson, Robert (1881–1958)		US
Mathieu, Bruno	[2005]	France
Mathis, Wayne Neilsen (1945– )		US
Matias, Abraham	[2004]	Bolivia
Matile, Loïc [Henri Marcel] (1938–2000)		France
Matsuda, Muneo [松田宗男]	[2005]	Japan
Matsudaira, Yuri [松平百合]	[1970]	Japan
Matsumura, Shonen [Shyōnen] [松村少年] (1872–1960)		Japan
Matsumura, Takeshi [松村健]	[1998]	Japan
Matsuo, Yukichi [松尾諭吉]	[1991]	Japan
Matta, Alfonso	[1982]	Chile
Matta, James Frank (1943– )		US
Mattingly, Peter Frederick (1914–1993)		UK
Mattos, Marcelo Rocha	[1992–2010]	Brazil
Mattos, Synezio da Silva	[1978–1991]	Brazil
Mattos, Waldemar Rangel Belfort de (1897–1957)		Brazil
Mattos-Glória, Aline	[2010]	Brazil
Mattsson, Ingegerd	[2007–2009]	Sweden
<i>Maughan, L. — see Johnson, L.M</i>		
Maximova [Maksimova], Yulia Vadimovna [Максимова, Юлия Вадимовна] (1964– )		Russia
May, Alan Walter Sydney (1916–1966)		Australia
Mayer, August Franz Joseph Karl [Carl] (1787–1865)		Germany
Mayer, Helmut (1920–1954)		Germany
Mayer, Johann (1754–1807)		Czech Republic
Mayer, Karl (1906–1970)		Germany
May-Uc, Emigdio	[2010]	Brazil
Mazánek, Libor (1972– )		Czech Republic
Mazumdar [Majumdar], [Narayan Chandra] Abhijit	[1994–2010]	India
Mazumdar, [Narayan Chandra Saha] Abhijit	[2003–2009]	India
Mazumdar, Alpana	[1998]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Mazzarolo, Luiz Augusto (1966– )		Brazil
McAlpine, David Kendray (1934– )		Australia
McAlpine, James Francis (1922– )		Canada
McArthur, John Norrie (1901–1996)		UK
McAtee, Waldo Lee (1883–1962)		US
McCombie Young [McCombie-Young], Thomas Charles (1880–1959)		India
McCormack, Arthur Thomas (1872–1943)		Panama
McCracken, Mary Isabel (1886–1955)		US
McCrae, Angus Wilson Ritchie (1932–2004)		UK
McCullough, Angus	[2004]	UK
McDonald, John L	[1972]	US
McDonald, William A	[1957]	US
McDunnough, James Halliday (1877–1962)		US
McEvey, Shane Furze (1956– )		Australia
McFadden, Max Wulfsohn (1936– )		US-Canada
McGuire, Daniel “Dan” John (1970– )		Australia
McGuire, Judson Ulery (1917–1995)		US
McIntosh, Bruce Merton	[1971–1975]	South Africa
McKeever, Sturgis (1921–2002)		US
McKillup, Ruth Veronica (1957– )		Australia
McKillup, Stephen Charles (1953– )		Australia
McLean, Ian Francis Gilbert (1951– )		UK
McLellan, Ian Dudley [“Inkey”] (1924–2008)		New Zealand
McMillan, Bruce	[1961–1974]	UK
Meade, Richard Henry (1814–1899)		UK
Mebrahtu, Yemani Berhan (1950– )		Ethiopia
Medeiros, Kátia Ferreira (1957– )		Brazil
Medina, Ana Irene	[1960–2009]	Argentina
Medschid, N ( – [D])	[1928–1930]	Turkey
Megerle von Mühlfeld, Johann Carl [Karl] (1765–1840)		Germany
Mégnin, Jean Pierre (1828–1905)		France
Mehta, R D	[1968]	India
Meier, Rudolf (1963– )		Singapore
Meigen, Johann Wilhelm (1764–1845)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Meinert, Frederik Vilhelm August (1833–1912)		Denmark
Meira, Paula Cavalcante Lamy Serra e	[2007–2009]	Brazil
Meiswinkel, Rudolf “Rudy” (1952– )		South Africa- Italy
Mejía, Angela	[1985–1994]	Colombia
Melander, Axel Leonard (1878–1962)		US
Melis, Antonio (1891–1963)		Italy
Mellinger, Gabriela Bastos (1984– )		Brazil
Melliss, John Charles (1835–1910)		UK
Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de (1887–1955)		Portugal
Mello, José Alberto Sampaio Nunes de (1935– )		Brazil
Mello, Ramon [José Correa] Luciano de (1982– )		Brazil
Mello, Rubens Pinto de (1934– )		Brazil
Mello-Patiu, Cátia Antunes de (1962– )		Brazil
<i>Melnikova, T.G. — see Milnikova, T.G.</i>		
Mendes, Humberto Fonseca (1966– )		Brazil-Norway
Mendes, Júlio (1961– )		Brazil
Méndez, Eustorgio Cedeño (1927– )		Panama
Mendl, Hans (1927–2004)		Germany
Mendonça, Milton de Souza, Jr. (1968– )		Brazil
Mendonça, Mirian Nascimento (1982– )		Brazil
Mendoza, José B ( – [D])	[1940–1952]	Philippines
Meneghini, Dino (1932–1985)		Italy
Menezes, Maria Denise da Silva (1960– )		Brazil
Meng Ching-hua [Qinghua, Qing-hua] [孟庆华]	[1957–1981]	China
Meng Xiang-rui [孟祥瑞]	[1981–1982]	China
Menge, Franz Anton (1808–1880)		Prussia-Poland
Mengual [Sanchis], [Joaquin] “Ximo” (1980– )		Spain
Menier, Jean-Jacques (1945– )		France
Menon, M A U ( – [D])	[1938–1956]	India
Menozzi, Carlo (1892–1943)		Italy
Menzel, Frank (1960– )		Germany
Mercier, Louis [Auguste] (1879–1946)		France
Meredith, Stefanie Elizabeth Ogilvie (1960– )		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Merlin, Thomas	[2004]	Germany
Merritt, Richard William (1945– )		US
Merz, Bernhard Felix (1963– )		Switzerland
Mesghali, Ahmad A	[1961–1970]	Iran
Meshesha Balkew	[1995–2009]	US-Ethiopia
Mesnil, Louis-Paul (1904–1986)		France
Messaddeq, Nadia	[1990–2008]	France
Messersmith, Donald Howard (1928– )		US
Messias, Maria Conceição (1961– )		Brazil
Metcalf, Clell Lee (1888–1948)		US
Metcalf, Margot Emma (1907–1995) [post 1937 as Mrs. Margot E. Doyle]		UK-US
Mettler, Lawrence Eugene (1929–1999)		US
Metz, Charles William (1889–1975)		US
Metz, Mark Andrew (1966– )		US
Meuffels, Hendrikus [”Henk”] Josephus Gerardus (1938– )		Netherlands
Meunier, Fernand Anatole (1868–1926)		Belgium
Meuschen, Friedrich Christian (1719–1811)		Germany
Meyer, Hans (1945– )		Germany
Michailova, Paraskeva Vladimirova [Михайлова, Параскева Владимировна] (1947– )		Bulgaria
Michailovskaya, Marina Vladimirovna [Михайловская, Марина Владимировна] (1956– )		Russia
Michelsen, Verner (1950– )		Denmark
Michiels, Susanne	[2002–2010]	Germany
Michl, Eduard (1888–1957)		Austria
Mickel, Clarence Eugene (1892–1982)		US
Middlekauff, Woodrow Wilson (1913– )		US
Mihályi, Ferenc (1906–1997)		Hungary
Mihok, Steve (1954– )		Canada
Mik, Josef (1839–1900)		Austria
Mikan, Johann [Jan] Christian [Kristián, Kristian] (1769–1844)		Czech Republic
Miksch, Gabriele (1963– )		Germany
Miller, David [W] (1890–1973)		New Zealand
Miller, Dwight Dana (1914–1985)		US
Miller, LaVerne S (1916–1990)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Miller, Raymond Martin (1945– )		US-South Africa
Mills, Helen [Hall] (1876– [D]) [post 1907 = Mrs. Charles E. Johnson]		US
Milne, D L	[1956–1960]	UK
Milne-Edwards, Henri (1800–1885) [né Edwards, Henry-Milne]		France
Milnikova, Taisia Gavrilovna [Милникова, Таисия Гавриловна] (1925– )		Russia
Milward-de-Azevedo, Eliane Maria Vieira (1952– )		Brazil
Minář, Jan (1935– )		Czech Republic
Minaya G[ómez], Gloria [Sonia]	[1978–2009]	Peru
Ming, Yue (1962– )		US
Mingo-Pérez, Elvira (1930– )		Spain
Minkevich, I S [Минкевич, И С ] ( – [D])	[1923]	Russia
Minter, Donald Martin	[1975–1977]	UK
Miranda Filho, Rui	[1982]	Brazil
Miranda-Esquivel, Daniel Rafael (1963– )		Colombia
Miranda-Ribeiro, Alípio do (1874–1939)		Brazil
Mirouse, Roger (1914–1992)		France
Mirsa, Atur (1892– [D])		Venezuela
Mirsa, Marie	[1950–1952]	Venezuela
Mirumyan [Mirumian], Lyudmila Syunikovna [Мирумян, Людмила Сюниковна] (1959– )		Armenia
Mirzayan, A A [Мирзаиан, А А ]	[1934]	Armenia
Mirzayeva, Agnia Grigorievna [Мирзоева, Агния Григорьевна] (1931– )		Russia
Miseiko, Galina Nikolaevna [Мисеико, Галина Николаевна]	[1967–1985]	Russia
Missiroli, Alberto (1883–1951)		Italy
Mitchell, Evelyn Groesbeck (1880–1973)		US
Mitra, R D	[1952–1959]	India
Mitra, S D	[1953]	India
Mitra, Shib Kumar (1921– )		India
Mitrofanova, Yulia [Julia] Georgievna [Митрофанова, Юлия Георгиевна] (1899–1973)		Russia
Mitroshina, Ludmila Aleksandrovna [Митросхина, Лбдмила Александровна] (1957– )		Russia
Miyachi, Takako [宮地, 貴子]	[1947]	Japan
Miyagawa, M	[1953]	Japan



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Miyagi, Ichiro [宮城, 一郎] (1936– )		Japan
Miyake, Tsunekata [三宅恒] (1880–1921)		Japan
Miyatake, Mutsuo [宮武睦夫] (1928–1994)		Japan
Miyazaki, Ichiro [宮崎一郎] (1907–1999)		Japan
Miyazaki, T	[1958]	Japan
Miyoshi, Kotaro ( – [D])	[1926–1929]	Japan
Mizusawa, Kiyoyuki [水沢清行] (1938– )		Japan
Mjöberg, Eric Georg (1882–1938)		Sweden- Indonesia- Netherlands
Mlynarek, Julia J (1982– )		Canada
Mo Tie-lu [墨铁路] (1952– )		China
Mochizuki, Daiji [望月大司] ( – [D])	[1903–1914]	Japan
Mochtar, Ramlan (1914– )		Indonesia
Modéer, Adolf (1739–1799)		Sweden
Modi, Govind B	[1971–2007]	India
Mogi, Motoyoshi [茂木幹義] (1940– )		Japan
Mohapatra Pravat Kumar	[2009]	India
Möhn, Edwin (1928–2008)		Germany
Mohrig, Werner (1937– )		Germany
Mohsen, Zohair Hussein (1948– )		Jordan
Moiseev, Aleksei Efimovich [Моисеев, Алексей Ефимович] (1914– )		Kazakhstan
Moiseyeva, Nadezhda Vasilyevna [Моисеева, Надежда Васильевна] (1933– )		Kazakhstan
Mokrzecki, Zygmunt Atanazy (1865–1936)		Poland
Molet, Bernard	[1967–1973]	France
Molliard, Marin (1866–1944)		France
Mollinedo, Sergio	[2009]	France-Bolivia
Molotova, Lidiya Andreevna [Молотова, Лидия Андреевна] (1933– )		Russia
Momma, Eizi [門馬、英治] (1915– )		Japan
Moncada [Álavarez], Ligia Ines	[1980–2001]	Colombia
Monchadsky, Aleksandr Samoilovich [Мончадский, Александр Самойлович] (1897–1974)		Russia
Monclús, María	[1953–1994]	Spain
Monier, Henri [Henry] (1908– [D])		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Moniez, Romain Louis (1852–1936)		France
Monje [Ramirez], Julio Eloy	[1991]	Peru
Monroe, D D	[1968]	Canada
Montagu, George (1753–1815)		UK
Monteiro, Léa	[1959–1960]	Brazil
Monteiro, Ricardo Ferreira (1954– )		Brazil
Monticelli, Franseco Saverio (1863–1927)		Italy
Monzen, Kota [門前弘多] (1883–1960)		Japan
Moodie, Roy Lee (1880–1934)		US
Mora R[odríguez], José Domingo	[1987–1995]	Venezuela
Moraes, Antonio Paulo Assis de (1954– )		US
Morakote, Rut	[1990–2000]	Japan
Morales[-Alcarón], Alberto	[1967–1994]	Brazil
Morales-Malacara, Juan Bibiano (1957– )		Mexico
Morath, E	[1989–1990]	Germany
<i>Moreira Sampaio, R.T. — see Sampaio, R.T.</i>		
Moreira, Carlos (1869–1946)		Brazil
Moreira, Gilson Rudinei Pires (1958– )		Brazil
Moreira, Nancy de Abreu	[2000]	Brazil
Morel, J	[1956]	France
Moreschi, Ivana	[2005]	Italy
Morgante, João Stenghel (1940– )		Brazil
Mörge, Günter (1925–1984)		Germany
Morikawa, Daigoro	[1967–1969]	Japan
Morillas-Marquez, Francisco	[1981–1983]	Spain
Morishita, Kaoru [森下薰] (1896–1978)		Japan
Moriyama, H	[1981]	Japan
Morley, Claude (1874–1951)		UK
Mornet, Paul [Georges Emilien] (1908– )		France
Morris, Francis Orpen (1810–1893)		UK
Morrison, Frank Orville (1911–1976)		Canada
Morrison, Lloyd Wayne (1965– )		US
Moscona, A	[1954]	Israel
Moses, Dusty A (1979– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Mosha, Francis W	[1975–1993]	Tanzania
Moss, William Wayne (1937– )		US
Mostovski, Mikhail Borissovich [Mostovski, Михаил Борисович] (1969– )		Russia-UK-South Africa
Motschulsky, Viktor Ivanovich [Ivanovič] [Мочульский, Виктор Иванович] (1810–1871)		Russia
Motta, Henrique César Gonçalves da (1961– )		Brazil
Motta, Monique de Albuquerque (1966– )		Brazil
<i>Mou Guangsi – see Mu Guangsi</i>		
<i>Moubayed, Z. – see Moubayed-Briel, J.Z.</i>		
Moubayed[-Breil], Joël-Zoher (1945– )		Lebanon-France
Moucha, Josef (1930–1972)		Czech Republic
Mouchet, Jean (1920– )		France
Moulton, John Kevin (1966– )		US
Mourão, Celso Abbade (1932–1991)		Brazil
Mourgués-Schurter, Lea Rosa	[1981–1987]	Argentina
Mu Guang-si	[1981–1992]	China
Mühle, Erich (1907–1993)		Germany
Muir, Frederick Arthur Godfrey (1872–1931)		US
Mukerji, Sushil [Kumar] (1896–1934)		India
Mukhamediev, A M	[1979]	Uzbekistan
Mukherjee, D P	[1941]	India
<i>Mukherjee, M – see Chakraborti, M</i>		
Mulieri, Pablo Ricardo (1976– )		Argentina
Mullen, Gary Richard (1945– )		US
Mullens, Bradley Alan (1954– )		US
Müller, Albert (1844– [D])		Austria-UK
Muller, Frédérique (1979– )		France
Müller, Fritz [Johannes Friedrich Theodor] (1822–1897)		Germany
Müller, G W	[1979]	Germany
Müller, Otto Friedrik (1730–1784)		Denmark
Müller-Stoll, Wolfgang [Richard Oskar] (1909–1994)		Germany
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell (1901–1982)		India
Mulsant, Martial Étienne (1797–1880)		France
Munakata, Tetsuzo [棟方哲三] (1886–1913)		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Munari, Lorenzo (1951– )		Italy
Munier-Chalmas, Ernest Charles Philippe Auguste (1843–1903)		France
Muniyappa, N	[1980–1982]	India
Muñoz de Hoyos, Paulina (1945– )		Colombia
Muñoz-Sarmiento, Fenita	[1947–1948]	Colombia
Munro, Hugh Kenneth [“Ken”] (1894–1986)		South Africa
Munroe, Donald Douglas (1946– )		US-Canada
Munstermann, Leonard Eimer (1942– )		US
Murachi, Etsuko Komyo	[1954–1959]	Japan
Murata, Shigeo [村田茂雄]	[1953–1966]	Japan
Muratori, Frédéric B (1975– )		Belgium
Murdoch, Wallace Pierce (1924– )		US
Murillo, Juan	[1987]	Venezuela
Murphy, William L (1950– )		US
Murray, Declan Anthony (1941– )		Ireland
Murray, Mitchell Durno (1925–2009)		Australia
Muschamp, Percival [”Percy”] Allen Huntercombe (1871–1959)		UK
Musgrave, Anthony [J.] (1895–1959)		Australia
Muspratt, James (1910– )		South Africa
Musso, Joseph-Jean	[1973–1999]	France
Mutin, Vladimir Aleksandrovich [Мутин, Владимир Александрович] (1955– )		Russia
Mutinga, Mutuku J	[1972–1975]	Kenya
Muttkowski, Richard Anthony (1887–1943)		US
Myartseva, Svetlana Nikolaevna [Мярцева, Светлана Николаевна] (1939– )		Turkmenistan
Myers, John Golding (1897–1942)		UK
Nabokov, Vladimir [Vladimirovich] [Набоков, Владимир Владимирович] (1899–1977)	[1945]	Russia
Nacrur [Pereira], Juan	[1949–1961]	Brazil-Chile-US
Nadim, Abolhassan (1928– )		Iran
Nagaki, Sandra Sayura	[2010]	Brazil
Nagashima, Yoshisuke (1938– )		Japan
Nagatomi, Akira [永富明] (1928–2005)		Japan
Nagatomi, Hisako [永富久子] (1958– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Naglis, Stefan (1958– )		Switzerland
Nainggolan, Finehas Johan (1891–1966)		Indonesia
Naito, M (18xx– [D])	[1919]	Japan
Nakagawa, Negumi	[2005]	Japan
Nakahara, Yasuhiro [中原康博]	[1947]	Japan
Nakahashi, Yujiro [中橋裕次郎]	[1952]	Japan
Nakamura, Kozo [中村浩三]	[1973]	Japan
Nakamura, Ryoichi [中村良一]	[1957]	Japan
Nakamura, Takeyuki [中村健之] (1967– )		Japan
Nakane, Takehiko [中根武彦] (1920–1999)		Japan
Nakasuga, Takaarika	[1985]	Japan
Nakata, Goiti	[1956–1959]	Japan
Nakayama, Hiroto [中山寛人] (1960– )		Japan
Namba, Ryoji (1922–2008)		US
Nandi, Bhanu Chandra (1946– )		India
Nandi, Saroj Kumar	[1983]	India
Naora, Nobuo [有祐信夫] (1902–1985)		Japan
Napper, Emma	[2002]	UK
Nartshuk, Emilia Petrovna [Нарчук, Эмилия Петровна] (1930– )		Russia
Nasarmuchamedov, Nabi Abdubakhovich (1915– )		Latvia
Nascimento, Teresa Fernandes Silva do	[1985–2002]	Brazil
Naseerulla, Miyansaheb Khalilulla	[1989–1992]	India
Nash, Robert	[1978–2010]	Ireland
Nasonov [Nassonov], Nikolai Viktorovich [Насонов, Николай Викторович] (1855–1939)		Russia
Natarajan, R	[2009]	India
Nath, Saswati	[2003]	India
Naumov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich [Наумов Александр Николаевич] (1946– )		Russia
Navarro, Juan Carlos (1962– )		Venezuela
Navás [Ferrér], Longinos [Blas] (S.J.) (1858–1938)		Spain
Nawai [Navai], Shahin (1942– )		Germany
Nayar, Joginder Lal (1935– )		India
Nayar, Krishnapillai Karunakaran (1920–1975)		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Nazarov, Vladimir [Vadim] Ivanovich [Назаров, Владимир Иванович] (1949–1996)		Belarus
Neacșu, Petre	[1963–1983]	Romania
Neave, Sheffield Airey [Jr.] (1879–1961)		UK
Neboiss, Arturs (1924–2010)		Australia
Need, James T	[1993–1994]	Colombia
Needham, James George (1868–1957)		US
Negi, Nandan Singh	[1989–1995]	India
Negrobov, Oleg Pavlovich [Негробов, Олег Павлович] (1941– )		Russia
Neira Oviedo, Marco	[2004–2009]	Ecuador-US
Neiswander, Ralph Blosser (1898–1978)		US
Neiva, Arturo [Arthur] (1880–1943)		Brazil
Nel, André (1952– )		France
Nelson, Charles Riley (1956– )		US
Neoh Kok Boon	[2009]	Malaysia
Néraudeau, Didier	[2003–2004]	France
Neri, Presto	[1956]	Ethiopia
Neronov, Valery Mikhailovich [Неронов, Валерий Михайлович] (1937– )		Russia
Nerudova, Jana	[2007]	Czech Republic
Nesbitt, Elizabeth Anne (1945– )		South Africa-US
Neuhaus, Gustav Hermann (1810–1891)		Germany
Neumann, Dietrich	[1966]	Germany
Nevers, Patricia	[1999]	Germany
Nevill, Errol Matson (1938– )		South Africa
Nevue, André (1937– )		France
Nevue-Lemaire, Maurice (1872–1951)		France
Newman, Edward (1801–1876)		UK
Newport, George (1803–1854)		UK
Newstead, Robert (1859–1947)		UK
Ngoka, Johnson Mbithi	[1975]	Kenya
Ngũ' Đăng Văn (1910–1967)		Vietnam
Nguyễn Thọ Viện (1946– )		Vietnam
Nguyen, Tam C (1975– )		US
Ni Tao [倪涛]	[1981–1982]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ni Yong-tian [倪勇田]	[1989–1990]	China
Nicholson, Harry Page (1913–2000)		US
Nie Wei-zhong [聂维忠] (1965– )		China
Nielsen, [Niels] Anker [Kristian] (1907–1984)		Denmark
Nielsen, Boy Overgaard (1934– )		Denmark
Nielsen, Jens Christian (1881–1918)		Denmark
Nielsen, Lewis Thomas (1920– )		US
Nielsen, Peder (1893–1975)		Denmark
Nielsen, Tore Randulff (1938– )		Norway
Nieschulz, Otto [Christian Henry] (1899–1977)		Indonesia-US
Niesiołowski, Stefan Konstanty [Konstantine] [Myszkiewicz-] (1944– )		Poland
Nihei, Silvio Shiguelo (1976– )		Brazil
Niitsuma, Hiromi [新妻宏美]	[1991–2010]	Japan
Nijveldt, Willem [“Wim”] Cornelis	[1951–2002]	Netherlands
Nikolsky [Nikol’skii], V I [Никольский, В И ]	[1983]	Russia
Ninomiya, Eiichi [二宮英一] (1902–1972)		Japan
Nirmala Sajjan, S	[1972–1975]	India
Nishida, Hideyuki [西田秀行]	[1987–1999]	Japan
Nishida, Kazumi [西田和美]	[1971–1991]	Japan
Nishida, Kenji (1972– )		Costa Rica
Nishiharu, Satoshi [西春聡]	[1979–1981]	Japan
Nishijima, Yutaka [西島豊] (1919– )		Japan
Nishikawa, H ( - [D])	[1930]	Japan
Nishino, Machiko [西野真知子]	[1995–1999]	Japan
Nitahara, Masanori [仁田原正典]	[1954]	Japan
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig (1782–1837)		Germany
Nitzulescu [Nițulescu], Virgil (1892–1989)		Romania
Niu Chang-ying [牛长纓] (1970– )		China
Niu Xiao-ling [牛晓玲]	[2008–2010]	China
Niwa, Shigeturu (1881– [D])		Japan
Nobuchi, Akira [渚明]	[1954–1966]	Japan
Noè [Noé Crevani], Giovanni [Juan] (1877–1947)		Italy-Chile
Nolte, Daniel Johannes (1905– [D])		South Africa

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Nolte, Ulrike (1955– )		Australia
Nomura, Takamitsu [野村隆光]	[1970]	Japan
Nonato, Edmundo [Ferraz] (1920– )		Brazil
Nördlinger, Hermann [von] (1818–1897)		Germany
Norrbom, Allen Lee (1957– )		US
Norris, Kenneth Richard (1914–2003)		Australia
Noskiewicz, Jan (1890–1963)		Poland
Nötzold, Tilo (1926–1985)		Germany
Novak, John Allen (1943– )		Canada-US
Novák, Otomar [Ottomar] Pravoslav (1851–1892)		Czech Republic
Novák, Vladimír Jan Amos (1919–1997)		Czech Republic
Nowakowski, Jakob Tomasz (1924– )		Poland
Nowell, Wesley Raymond (1924–2007)		US
Nowicki, Maximilian Siła[-] (1826–1890)		Poland
Nunes, Vânia Lúcia Brandão (1946– )		Brazil
Núñez Tovar, Manuel [Bautista de las Mercedes] (1872–1928)		Venezuela
Nunez, Enio (1965– )		Brazil
Nurmi, V	[1988–1999]	Germany
Nurse, Charles George (1862–1933)		UK
O'Connor, James Patrick (1948– )		Ireland
O'Grady, Patrick Michael (1971– )		US
O'Hara, James Edward (1952– )		Canada
O'Meara, George Francis (1941– )		US
O'Neill, [F] Kellie (1920– )		US
Obuch, Ján (1951– )		Slovakia
Ochoa [Aguirre], José Onofre	[1981–1993]	Guatemala
Oda, Rubens Akeshi Macedo	[1999–2001]	Brazil
Odintsov, V S [Одинцов, В С ]	[1961]	Russia
Ogasawara, Hiroshi [小笠原寛] ( - [D])	[1939]	Japan
Ogata, Kazuki [緒方, 一樹]	[1954–1977]	Japan
Ogawa, Joshua Ryo (1976– )		US
Ogawa, S	[1964]	Japan
Ogawa, Y	[1985]	Japan
Ogino, Toshiro [荻野俊郎]	[1947]	Japan



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Oguma, Yuzuru [小熊、譲]	[1978–1993]	Japan
Ogusuku [Sato], [María] Elena (1960– )		Peru
Ohama, Shinken [大浜拳] (1904–1972)		Japan
Ôhara, Kenji [大原健司] (1950– )		Japan
Ohishi, Hisashi [大石久]	[2008–2010]	Japan
Ohno, Kazuro [大野和朗]	[1984]	Japan
Ohsaki, Naota	[1988–2009]	Japan
Oikarinen, Aila (1948– )		Finland
Ojeda [Peña], David	[1968–1988]	Peru
Oka, Hidemiti (1902–1982)		Japan
Okada, Ichiji [岡田一二] (1909–1999)		Japan
Okada, Kotaro [岡田光太郎]	[1962]	Japan
Okada, Toyohi (1910–2000)		Japan
Okadome, Tsunemaru (1931– )		Japan
Okamoto, Makoto [岡本誠]	[1958]	Japan
Okazaki, Tsunetaro (1880–1977)		Japan
Okazawa, Takao [岡沢、孝雄]	[1976–1987]	Japan
Oken, Ludwig Gilbert Lorenz (1779–1851)		Germany
Økland, Bjørn (1959– )		Norway
Olafsson, Erling	[1988]	Iceland
Oldenberg, Lorenz (1863–1931)		Germany
Oldroyd, Harold (1913–1977)		UK
Olejníček, Jiří (1946–2005)		Czech Republic
Olfers, Ignatz Franz [Werner] Maria von (1793–1872)		Germany
Olivares, Tania S	[1993]	Chile
Olivari, Galina Arsentiyivna [Олівари, Галина Арсентіївна] (1914– )		Ukraine
Oliveira, Caroline Silva Neubern de (1980– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Francisco Limeira de (1964– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Lázaro Araújo de	[2008–2010]	Brazil
Oliveira, Ricardo Lourenço de (1957– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Sandra Maria Pereira de (1964– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Sarah Siqueira (1984– )		Brazil
Oliveira, Sebastião José de (1918–2005)		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Oliveira, Uellinton Pereira de (1982– )		Brazil
Oliver, Donald Raymond (1930– )		Canada
Oliver, Hugh	[1970–2008]	New Zealand
Olivier, Guillaume Antoine (1756–1814)		France
Olliff, Arthur Sidney (1865–1895)		Australia
Olsuf'ev [Olsufiev], Nikolai Grigoryevich [Олсуфьев, Николай Григорьевич] (1905–1988)		Russia
Omar, Baharudin Bin (1952– )		Malaysia
Omboni, Giovanni (1829–1910)		Italy
Ômori, Nanzaburô [大森南三郎] (1905–1988)		Japan
Onishchenko, V V [Онищенко В В ]	[1991]	Russia
Onishi, Osamu [大西修]	[1976–1980]	Japan
Ono, Hiroshi [小野浩]	[1976–1982]	Japan
Ooi, Chooi Seng	[1998]	Malaysia
Oomen, A P	[1968–1983]	Belgium
Oosterbroek, Pjotr (1948– )		Netherlands
Oothuman [bin Syed Ahamed], Pakeer	[1987–2005]	Malaysia
Ordenez [de Fernandez], Reina	[1979–1984]	Venezuela
Orendt, Claus	[2001]	Germany
Orii, Takeshi [折居健]	[1973]	Japan
Ormerod, Eleanor Anne (1828–1901)		UK
Orr, Matthew R (1965– )		US
Országh, Ivan (1940– )		Slovakia
Ortal, Reuven	[1992–2005]	Israel
Ortega, María-Dolores	[1999]	Spain
Orth, Robert Eugene (1932– )		US
Ortiz-[Cordero], Ignacio ( – [D])	[1942–1978]	Venezuela
Osburn, Raymond Carroll (1872–1955)		Canada
Osgood, Eben Averill [Jr.] (1929– )		US
Osheibah, A	[2005]	Egypt
Oshiro, Elisa Teruya	[1972–1997]	Peru
Osorno Mesa, Ernesto (1904–1976)		Colombia
Osorno, Fenita de	[1967–1975]	Colombia
Ospina, Monica	[2002]	Colombia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Osten Sacken [Osten-Sacken], Carl [Karl, Charles] Robert [Romanovich] [Baron] [von, der] (1828–1906)		Russia-US
Ostroverkhova, Galina Petrovna (1935– )		Russia
Otsuka, Yasushi	[2007]	Japan
Ôuchi, Yoshio (1901– [D])		Japan-China
Ouda, Nazar A	[1995]	Iraq
Ouellet, Joseph [brother] (1869–1952)		Canada
Õunap, Heino (1951– )		Estonia
Oustalet, [Jean-Frédéric] Émile (1844–1905)		France
Ovazza, Léone	[1965–1989]	France-Italy- Burkina Faso
Ovazza, Max [“Mark”] (1920–1972)		France-Italy
Overman, James Lynn (1943– )		US
Owen, William Bert (1903–1998)		US
Oyewo, Emmanuel Adeoye (1966– )		Ghana-Norway
Özbek, Hikmet (1940– )		Turkey
Özdikmen, Hüseyin (1966– )		Turkey
Ozerov, Andrey Leonidovich [Озеров, Андрей Леонидович] (1955– )		Russia
Özgül, Okan (1977– )		Turkey
Paasivirta, Lauri (1946– )		Finland
Packard, Alpheus [“Alpha”] Spring, Jr. (1839–1905)		US
Paganelli, Celuta Helena [Machado] (1948– )		Brazil
Pagast, Eugen Félix ( –1954)		Germany
Page, Stephen H (1972– )		US
Page, William Allen (1926– )		US
Paggi, Analía Constancia	[1975–2009]	Argentina
Paicheler, Jean-Claude	[1977–1999]	France
Paika, Inder Jit (1938–2003)		India
Paine, Ronald Wood (1903–1992)		UK
Painter, Elizabeth Margaret (1904–1986)		US
Painter, Reginald Henry [“Rex”] (1901–1968)		US
Pajot, François-Xavier	[1971–2000]	French Guiana
Pak, S M	[1989–1990]	Kazakhstan
Pakalniskis, Saulius (1958–2006)		Lithuania
Pál [Paul], Zoltán Órósi (1904–1986)		Hungary

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Pal, Tarun Kumar (1953– )		India
Palaczyk, Andrzej	[1985–2006]	Poland
Palchick, Susan Marie (1956– )		US
Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie [François] Joseph (1752–1820)		France
Pallas, Peter Simon (1741–1811)		Germany-Russia
Palm, Josef (1847–1906)		Germany
Palma, Giuseppe (1820–1898)		Italy
Palma, Juída de Deus	[1969–1972]	Brazil
Palma, Ricardo Luis (1948– )		Chile-New Zealand
Palmén, Ernst Philip (1916–1991)		Finland
Palmer, Allison Ralph [“Pete”] (1927– )		US
Pamplona, Denise Medeiros (1954– )		Brazil
Pan Yao-nan [潘耀南]	[2007]	China
Pan Yong-zhi [潘涌智] (1952– )		China
Panchenko, Alfred B	[1973–1998]	Ukraine
Pandazis, George (1907–1984)		Greece
Pandellé, Louis (1824–1905)		France
<i>Pandian, R Selvaraj – see Selvaraj-Pandian, R.</i>		
Panelius, Samuel (1934– )		Finland
Panesar, Arne Raj [Rai] (1962– )		India-Germany
Pang Bao-ping [庞保平]	[2008–2010]	China
Pang Xiong-fei [庞雄飞] (1930–2004)		China
Pang Yi [庞义]	[2005]	China
Panigrahy [Panigrahi], K K	[1982–1991]	India
Pankratova, Vera Yakovlevna [Панкратова, Вера Яковлевна] (1908–1991)		Russia
Panteleeva, Natalya Yurevna [Пантелеева Наталья Юрьевна] (1953– )		Russia
Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz (1755–1829)		Germany
Paoli, Guido (1881–1947)		Italy
Papavero, Nelson (1942– )		Brazil
Pape, Thomas (1960– )		Denmark
Papier, Francine [later Marchal-Papier, Francine]	[1994–2005]	France
Papp, [Jenő] László (1946– )		Hungary
Pappas, Carol Dianne (1928–1992)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Pappas, Larry George (1946–1995)		US
Paradis, Claude (1914– )		France
Paraense, Wladimir Lobato (1914– )		Brazil
Paramasivan, Rajaiah	[2006–2009]	India
Paramonov, Nikolai Mikhailovich [Парамонов Николай Михайлович]	[2004–2009]	Russia
Paramonov, Sergei Jakovlevich [Jacques] [Парамонов, Сергей Яковлевич] (1894–1967)		Ukraine-UK-Australia
Parashar, Bhrm Dutt (1951– )		India
Parent, Octave (1882–1942)		France
Park, Soung-Ho	[1960–1994]	Korea
Parker, Ralph Robinson (1888–1949)		US
Parkhomenko, Sergei Ivanovich (1950–1982)		Ukraine
Parks, LeRoy (1930 –1966)		US
Parnell, John Richard (1937– )		UK
Parra [Jiménez], Luís E	[1990–2005]	Chile
Parrillo, Philip P (1952– )		US
Parrot, Louis[-Michel] (1883–1969)		Algeria
Parshad, Ram	[1964–1971]	India
Parsons, Carl Taylor (1914–1973)		US
Parsons, Peter Angas (1933– )		Australia
Parui, P	[1969–1995]	India
Pârveu, Corneliu	[1976–2010]	Romania
Passerini, Giovanni (1816–1893)		Italy
Pastre, Jeannine	[1971–1982]	France
Paterson, Hugh Edward Haldane (1926– )		Australia-South Africa
Paterson, William [Guillermo] Cleland (1871–1946)		US-Argentina
Patrusheva, Vera Dmitrievna [Патрушева, Вера Дмитриевна] (1933–1976)		Russia
Patterson, John Thomas (1878–1960)		US
Patton, Walter Scott (1876–1960)		India
Patton, William Hampton (1853–1918)		US
Patui, Katia Antunes de Mello (1958– )		Brazil
Paulian, Renaud [Maurice Adrien] (1913–2003)		France
Pavan, Crodowaldo (1919–2009)		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Pavlichenko, Viktor Ivanovich [Павліченко, Віктор Іванович]	[1976–1983]	Ukraine
Pazos [y Caballero], José Hipolito (1867–1928)		Cuba
Pearson, David Leander (1943– )		US
Pech, José-M	[1959]	France
Pechuman, Laverne Leroy “Verne” (1913–1992)		US
Pecina, Pavel (1938– )		Czech Republic
Peck, Charles Horton (1833–1917)		US
Peck, Lyudmila Vladimirovna [Пек, Людмила Владимировна] (1930– )		Kirgizistan
Pedersen, Bo Vest (1942– )		Denmark
Pelham-Clinton, Edward-Charles (1920–1988)		UK
Pellegrino, José (1922 –1977)		Brazil
Peñalver [Mollá], Enrique (1968– )		Spain
Pendlebury, Henry Maurice (1893–1945)		UK
Peng Jen-jiun [彭仁君]	[2007]	China
Peng Tong-xu [彭统序]	[1990–1992]	China
Peng, Fong Tam ( – [D])	[1937–1938]	China-Japan
Penn, George Henry (1918–1963)		US
Pennak, Robert William (1912–2004)		US
Penny, Norman [“Norm”] D (1946– )		US
Penttinen, Jouni Kristian (1978– )		Finland
Pepinelli, Mateus (1980– )		Brazil
Pereira, Affonso Jorge Silva (1950– )		Brazil
Pereira, Maria Augusta Querubim Rodrigues (1947– )		Brazil
Pereira, Mario de Calvalho ( – [D])	[1940–1957]	Mozambique
Pérez [Ramos], José Enrique (1955– )		US
Pérez Viguera, Ildefonso (1892–1959)		Peru
Perez[-Gelabert], Daniel E (1958– )		Puerto Rico-US
Perez-Banon, Celeste	[2002–2007]	Spain
Pérez-Doria, Alveiro	[2010]	Colombia
Perfiliev, Petr Pavlovich [Перфильев, Петр Павлович] (1897–1977)		Russia
Pergande, Theodor (1840–1916)		US
Peris [Torres], Salvador Vicente (1922–2007)		Spain
Perkins, Frederick Athol (1897–1976)		Australia
Perkins, Peter Vernon (1946– )		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Perkins, Robert Cyril Layton (1866–1955)		US-UK
Perkovsky, Evgeny Eduardovich [Перковский, Евгений Эдуардович] (1961– )		Russia
Permkam, Surakrai	[1995–2008]	Malaysia-Thailand
Perreira, William David (1961– )		US
Perrichot, Vincent	[2004–2007]	France
Perris, Jean Pierre Omer Anne Édouard (1808–1878)		France
Perruolo [Laneti], Gustavo José	[1984–1991]	Venezuela
Perry, Sue E (1963– )		US
Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian (1804–1884)		Germany
Pérusse, Joëlle R (1977– )		Canada
Peryassú, Antônio Gonçalves (1879–1962)		Brazil
Pesquero, Marcos Antônio (1965– )		Brazil
Pessoa, Felipe Arley Costa (1972– )		Brazil
Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley (1898–1976)		Brazil
Pesson, Bernard	[1993–1994]	France
Petagna, Vincenzo (1734–1810)		Italy
Petch, Charles [“Charlie”] Edgar (1888–1964)		Canada
Péterfi, Ferenc	[1961–1965]	Romania
Peters, Thomas Michael (1937– )		US
Peters, Wallace (1924– )		UK
Petersen, John Lawrence	[1984–1992]	US-Panama
Petersen, Matthew Jon (1975– )		US
Peterson, Bobbie [Robert] Vernon (1928–2006)		US
Petrašiūnas, Andrius (1978– )		Lithuania
Petrocchi, Juana Miguela (1893–1925)		Argentina
Petrova, Bella Kirillovna [Петрова, Белла Кирилловна]	[1968]	Russia
Petrova, Ninel Alekseevna [Петрова, Нинель Алексеевна] (1940– )		Russia
Petrozhitzkaya, Ludmila [Lyudmila, Liudmila] Vladimirovna (1952– ) [née Boldarueva]		Russia
Petrunkevitch [Petrunkevich], Alexander [Ivanovich] (1875–1964)		US
Petty, Franklin William (1888 – [D])		US-South Africa
Peus, Friedrich Ferdinand Christian “Fritz” (1904–1978)		Germany
Peyton, Edward L (1929–1999)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Pfeiffer, Ernst (1893–1955)		Germany
Pfister, Kurt (1948– )		Germany
Phan, Vũ Thị (1931– )		Vietnam
Phasuk, Jumnongjit	[2010]	Thailand
Philip, A	[1950]	India
Philip, Cornelius Becker (1900–1987)		US
Philippi [Krumwiede], Rodulfo [Rudolph] Amando [Amandus] (1808–1904)		Chile
Phillips, Robert Alan (1951– )		US
Phillips, Venia Tarris (1898–1978)		US
Picado [Calvo], Annia [Julia]	[2004–2010]	Costa Rica
Picard, François (1879–1939)		France
Picard, Meredith Dane (1927– )		US
Pierantoni, Umberto (1876–1959)		Italy
Pierce, William Dwight (1881–1967)		US
Piercey-Normore, Michele Deanne (1962– )		Canada
Pierre, Claude (1875–1934)		France
Pierre, J ( –1943)		France
Pietrangelo, Annamaria	[1992–1993]	Italy
Pike, Edward [“Ted”] Marshall (1954– )		Canada
Pilaka, Théogène Pierre	[1996–2007]	Madagascar
<i>Pilar Suyo, M. del — see Suyo, M del P.</i>		
Pilares [Ladron de Guevara], Luisa Victoria	[1977–2010]	Peru
Pilipenko, Valentin Ernestovich [Пилипенко Валентин Эрнестович] (1963– )		Russia
Pillai, Jembulingam Subramaniam (1927– )		New Zealand
Pillai, Arunasalam Ganapathi	[1972–1973]	Malaysia
Pillers, Alfred William Noël (1883–1936)		France
Pimentel, Therezinha de Jesus Chaves (1943– )		Brazil
Pinder, Lawrence Clive Vernon (1943– )		UK
Ping, Chih [Bing Zhi] (1886–1965) [秉志] [né Chai Pingchih]		China
Pinho, Luiz Carlos de (1982– )		Brazil
Pino [D ], Gabriel	[1962–1980]	Chile
Pinto, César Ferreira (1896–1964)		Brazil
Pinto, Israel de Souza (1974– )		Brazil
Pipkin, Sarah [Craven] Bedichek (1913–1977)		US



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Pires, Carlos Alves	[1979–2007]	Portugal
Pires, Francisco António	[1948–1960]	Portugal
Piri6n, Anastasio [Padre] (1888–1959)		Chile
Pitcher, Roland Stanley (1914–1976)		UK
Pit6, Maria Teresa [da Cunha Leal Ramos] Rocha (1947– )		Portugal
Pitkin, Brian Roy (1945– )		UK
Pitnick, Scott Steven (1961– )		US
Piton, Louis 6mile (1909–1945)		France
Pittaluga [Fattorini], Gustavo (1876–1956)		Italy-Spain
Pl6 [del Campo], Delf6n F	[1981–2001]	Cuba
Pla [Zanuy], Carles	[1990–2010]	Venezuela-Spain
Plakidas, John Dennis (1949– )		US
Planchon, Jules 6mile (1823–1888)		France
Plant, Adrian Roderick (1955– )		UK
Plassmann, Eberhard (1938– )		Germany
Pleske, Theodor [Fedor] Dimitrievich [Dmitrievitsch] [Плеске, Федор Дмитриевич] (1858–1932)		Russia
Plotnikov, Vasili Iiievich [Плотников, Василий Ильич] (1877–1950)		Russia
<i>Plotnikova, G.P. – see Ostroverkhova, G.P.</i>		
Plowes, Robert Merrick		US
Plyushch [Pljushch], Igor Georgievich [Плющ, Игорь Георгиевич] (1956– )		Russia
Poda von Neuhaus, Nicolaus (1723–1798)		Austria
Poddar, S C	[1981]	India
Pod6nas, Sigitas (1963– )		Lithuania
Poey [y Aloy], Felipe (1799–1891)		Cuba
Pohl, Johann [Baptist] Emmanuel (1782–1834)		Austria-Czech Republic
Poinar, George Orlo, Jr. (1936– )		US
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie (1755–1834)		France
Poisson, Raymond Alfred (1895–1973)		France
Pokorny, Emanuel (1837–1900)		Austria
Polak, Michal	[1992–2010]	US
Polevoi, Aleksei Vladimirovich [Полевой, Алексей Владимирович] (1966– )		Russia
Poli6, Dubravka	[2008]	Serbia

Name (birth-death)	Dates known	Country
Polishchuk, Vitaliy Vladimirovich [Полищук, Виталий Владимирович] (1934– )		Russia
Pollet, Marc [A.A.] (1961– )		Belgium
Pomeroy, Arthur W Jobbins [also as Jobbins-Pomeroy] (1891–1946)		UK
Pomini, Francesco Pio (1915–1941)		Italy
Pongrácz, Aleksander [“Sándor”] (1887–1945)		Hungary
Ponomarenko, Aleksandr Georgievich [Пономаренко Александр Георгиевич] (1938– )		Russia
Pont, Adrian Charles (1941– )		UK
Pontoppidan, Erik Ludvigsen (1698–1764)		Denmark
Popov, Petr Petrovich [Попов, Петр Петрович] (1881–1964)		Russia
Popov, Vladimir Danilovich [Попов, Владимир Данилович] (1935– )		Russia
Poppius, Bertil Robert (1876–1916)		Sweden
Porras, Raúl	[1999]	Peru
Porter [Porto], Carlos Emilio (1868–1942)		Brazil-Chile
Porter, Charles Herbert (1944– )		Guatemala-Peru- US
Portevin, [F.A.] Gaston (1869–1946)		France
Portillo [Rubio], Manuel (1951– )		Spain
Portschinsky, Josef Aloizievitsch [Порчинский Иосиф Алоизиевич] (1848–1916)		Russia
Post, Alfred (1936– )		Germany
Post, Rory James (1955– )		UK
Potts, William Herbert (1900–1978)		UK
Povolný, Dalibor (1924–2004)		Czech Republic
Prabha, P G S	[1992–1993]	India
Prado, Alcides (1893–1963)		Brazil
Prado, Ângelo Pires do (1940– )		Brazil
Prado, Paulo Inácio [de Knezt López de]	[2006]	Brazil
Prakash, Anil	[2004–2009]	India
Prakash, H S	[1977–1995]	India
Pramual, Pairot (1978– )		Thailand
Prasad, S N (1918– )		India
Prashad, Bains (1894– [D])		India
Prashantha, F	[1988]	Sri Lanka
Prat [y Fornells], Narcís (1950– )		Spain

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Prato, Susanna	[1991–2001]	Italy
Pratt, Harry Davis (1915– )		US
Prell, Heinrich [Bernard] (1888–1962)		Germany
Premlata (1961– )		India
Prentice, Michael Andrew	[1965–2009]	UK-Uganda
Prescher, Sabine	[2003–2010]	Germany
Presl, Jan Svatopluk (1791–1849)		Czech Republic
Pressat, André (18xx–19xx)	[1890–1906]	France
Preyssler, Johann [Jan] Daniel [Eduard] (1768–1839)		Czech Republic
Priddy, Ralph Banta (1917–1996)		US
Prigent, Stéphane R	[2008–2010]	France-Taiwan- Japan
Pringle, Gordon (1916– )		UK-Iraq
<i>Pringle, J.W.S. — see Sutton-Pringle, J.W.</i>		
Pritchard, Arthur Earl (1915–1965)		US
Pritchard, Gordon	[1960–2010]	UK-Canada
Prosen, Alberto F (1902–1972)		Bolivia
Proskuriakova, A M [Проскуриакова, А М ]	[1978]	Russia
Proviz, Leonid Ivanovich [Провиз, Леонид Иванович]	[1992–1997]	Russia
Proviz, Valentina Ivanovna [Провиз, Валентина Ивановна]	[1992–1997]	Russia
Prudkina, Nina Sergeevna [Прудкина, Нина Сергеевна] (1937– )		Russia
Prunelle, M ( – [D])	[1926–1939]	France-Algeria
Przhiboro, Andrey Aleksandrovitch [Пржиборо, Андрей Александрович] (1972– )		Russia
Pschorn-Walcher, Hubert (1926–2006)		Germany
Pujol-Luz, José Roberto (1962– )		Brazil-Ecuador
Pulido [Florenzano], Juan (1926– )		Venezuela
Punakker, Juliette	[2009]	Netherlands
Puniamoorthy, Nalini (1983– )		Singapore
Puri, Inder Mohan ( – [D])	[1929–1955]	India
Pusch, Martina H E	[1996]	Germany
Py-Daniel, Victor (1950– )		Brazil
Qi Fu-xiang [齐富祥]	[1990]	China
Qi Guo-jun [齐国军]	[1983]	China
Qi Xin [齐鑫] (1981– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Qian Jin-quan [钱金泉]	[1981–1999]	China
Qian Wei-ping [钱薇萍] (1962– )		China
Qiao Xue-rong [乔雪蓉]	[2003]	China
Qiao Yang [乔阳]	[1993–1996]	China
Qie Hua-bing [且华兵]	[2008]	China
Qin Wei-chun [秦伟春]	[2008]	China
Qiu Jin-bo [邱金波]	[1996]	China
Qu Feng-yi [Chu Feng-i] [瞿逢伊] (1927– )		China
Quan Lu-jun [权陆军]	[2001–2003]	China
Quate, Laurence Ward (1925–2002)		US
Quate, Stella “Sandy” Hamilton (1930–1980)		US
Quélenec, Guy	[1963]	France
Quentin, René Michel (1924– )		France
Quiévreux, François ( – [D])	[1934–1938]	France
Quiévreux, Louis-Claude	[1937–1941]	France
Quillévéré, Daniel (1945–1994)		Ivory Coast
Quintelas, Adilia Ribeiro (1960– )		Brazil
Quisenberry, Benson F (1920– )		US
Quist, John A (1922–1988)		US
Quo, Fu [果富]	[1949–1959]	China-Taiwan
Qutubuddin, Mohammed	[1945–1972]	Bangladesh
Raastad, Jan Emil (1942– )		Norway
Rabello, Ernesto Xavier (1913– )		Brazil
Raccurt, Christian Pierre (1943– )		France-Haiti
Rácz, Orsolya	[1999]	Hungary
Raddatz, Carl Friedrich Adolf (1822–1913)		Germany
Radenković, Snežana R (1969– )		Serbia
Radhakrishnan, C	[1984–2007]	India
Radzivilovskaya, Zoya Aleksandrovna [Радзивиловская, Зоя Александровна] ( – [D])	[1948]	Russia
Rafael [Hidalgo], Violeta [Lily]	[1982–2004]	France-Peru- Ecuador
Rafael, José Albertino (1955– )		Brazil
<i>Rafael, V. — see Rafael Hidalgo, V.</i>		

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Raffaele, Giulio (1895–1977)		Italy
Raffone, Gianni (1941– )		Italy
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel (1783–1840)		Italy-US
Rageau, Jean Georges Ferdinand (1922– )		France
Raggio, Stefania	[1977–1984]	Italy
Raghu, Sathyamurthy (1976– )		India-Australia-US
Ràgo, Luiz Eduardo Pereira do (1962– )		Brazil
Rahim, Abdul	[1976]	Pakistan
Rahman, O	[1987–1992]	India
Rahman, S J	[1969]	India
Rainbow, William Joseph (1856–1919)		Australia
Rajavel, A R (1954– )		India
Rajendran, Rathinasamy	[2009]	India
Rajeshwary, Padmanabhan (1922– )		India
Rallo, Giampaolo	[1979–1999]	Italy
Ramakrishna, K (1920– )		US-Malaysia
Ramalho, Gabriel R	[1942–1968]	Brazil
Ramalingam, Shivaji (1931– )		Malaysia
Rambajan, Indal	[1979]	India
Rambelo, J	[1968]	Madagascar
Rambier, Amédée [Hypolyte Marie] (1917– )		France
Ramírez, Alírio	[1976–1988]	Venezuela
Ramírez-García, Enrique	[1994–2009]	Mexico
Ramírez-Pérez, Jaime	[1965–1993]	Venezuela
Ramos, Alberto da Silva (1910–1972)		Brazil
Rampazzi, Filippo	[2004]	Italy
Rampini, Leone	[1964–1999]	Italy
Ramshaw, John Alan Maurice (1947– )		UK-Australia
Ranaivoharindriaka, Fabienne	[1994–1996]	Madagascar
Randolph, Neal Malcolm (1910–1990)		US
Ranganath, Hassan Annegowda (1948– )		India
Rangel, Amado F (1869– [D])		Mexico
Rangel, Rafael (1877–1909)		Brazil-Venezuela

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Rao, B A ( - [D])	[1934–1938]	India
Rao, Karumuru Mallikarjuna (1953– )		India
Rao, Navin	[1995]	India
Rao, Surapaneni Nageswara (1924–1995)		India
Raodeo. A K	[1972–1985]	India
Rapp, Mathieu [Antonio Helio] (1980– )		Switzerland
Rapp, William Frederick, Jr. (1918–1982)		US
Rasmussen, Joseph Brasen (1948– )		Canada
Raspi, Alfio (1949– )		Italy
Rassi, Enrique	[1977–1988]	Venezuela
Ratajský, František (1946– )		Czech Republic
Ratanaworabhan, Niphan Chanthawanich	[1968–1988]	Thailand
Ratcov, Vilma [fomerly Renato, Vilma Ratcov]	[2002–2008]	Brazil
Rathvon, Simon Snyder (1812–1891)		US
Rattarithikul, Manop (1922– )		Thailand
Rattarithikul, Rampa (1939– )		Thailand
Ratzeburg, Julius Theodor Christian (1801–1871)		Germany
Rault, B	[1959–1971]	France
Rausseo, José Antonio	[1964–1986]	Venezuela
Ravaonjanahary, Charles (1937– )		Madagascar
Ravlin, Forrest William (1949– )		US
Ray, Prabir	[1982]	India
Raybould, John Neil (1936– )		UK
Raychaudhuri, D N (1924–1981)		India
Ray-Chaudhuri, Sachi Prasad (1907–1994)		India
Rayment, Percy Tarlton (1882–1964)		Australia
Raymond, Hugues Louis	[1975–1988]	Senegal-French Guiana
Raynal, Jean [Henri] (1897–1954)		France
Rayner, Richard John	[1990–1999]	South Africa
Razafindrasolo, E	[1976]	Madagascar
Razoumowsky [Razumovsky], Grigorii [Kirilovich] [= Gregoire de Razoumowsky, graf] (1759–1837)		Switzerland- Italy-Austria
Ready, Paul Donald (1951– )		Brazil-UK
Rebêlo, Antonio	[1941–1945]	Mozambique

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Rebholtz-Hirtzel, Claudine	[1975–1986]	France
Rebollar-Tellez, Eduardo A	[2010]	UK-Mexico
Recsei, Jacqueline M (1962– )		Australia
<i>Reddy</i> – see under <i>Sreerama Reddy</i>		
Redtenbacher, Josef (1856–1926)		Austria
Ree, Han-II	[1981–2009]	Korea
Reed [Rosa], Carlos Samuel (1888–1949)		Chile
Reed [Rosa], Edwyn Pastor (1880–1966)		Chile
Reed, Edwyn Carlos [Charles] (1841–1910)		Chile
Reed, Julian P	[1973–1974]	Germany
Reemer, Menno (1974– )		Netherlands
Reeves, Will Karlisle (1974– )		US
Reeves, William Carlisle (1916–2004)		US
Rego, Frederico de Almeida, Jr.	[1985–1997]	Peru
Rego, Luis Eduardo Pereira do	[1992]	Brazil
Reiche, Louis Jérôme (1799–1890)		France
Reichensperger, August (1878–1962)		Germany
Reid, John Alexander (1915–1988)		UK
Reidenbach, Jean Marie (1940– )		France
Reiff, Nicola (1962– )		Germany
<i>Reijnvaan [Reynvaan], J.</i> – see <i>Doctors van Leeuwen-Reijnvaan, J.</i>		
Reinert, John Francis (1940– )		US
Reinhard, Henry Jonathan (1892–1976)		US
Reinig, William Frederic (1904–1980)		Germany
Reisen, William Kenneth (1946– )		Philippines-US
Reiss, Friedrich (1937–1999)		Germany
Remm, Evi (1930– )		Estonia
Remm, Khans [Hans] Yanovich (1929–1996)		Estonia
Remmert, Hermann (1931–1994)		Germany
Rempel, Jacob Gerhard (1903–1976)		Canada
Ren Bing [任兵]	[1998–1999]	China
Ren Dong [任东] (1963– )		China
Ren Guo-dong [任国栋] (1955– )		China
Ren Qing-ming [任清明] (1966– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
<i>Renato, Vilma Ratcov — see Ratcov, Vilma</i>		
Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago (1913– )		Colombia
Rettenmeyer, Carl William (1931–2009)		US
Retzius, Anders [Andreas] Jahan [Johann] (1742–1821)		Sweden
Reuben, Rachel	[1967–1969]	India
Reuter, Enzo Rafael (1867–1951)		Finland
Reva, Marina Viktorovna [Рева, Марина Викторовна] (1967– )		Ukraine
Revelière, Eugène (1822–1892)		France
Reye, Eric James (1920– )		Australia
Ribeiro, [Maria] Eugénia [Brandão]	[1993–2007]	Portugal
Ribeiro, Guilherme Cunha (1977– )		Brazil
Ribeiro, Henrique ( –2006)		Portugal
Ricardo, Gertrude K (1866–19xx)		UK
Rice, Harington Molesworth Anthony (1900–1970)		Canada
Richards, Owain Westmacott (1901–1984)		UK
Richet, René (1948– )		France
Richter [Rikhter], Vera Andreevna [Рихтер, Вера Андреевна] (1936– )		Russia
Rickenbach, André (1926– )		France
Rieb, Jean-Pierre (1941– )		France
Riedel, Max Paul (1870–1941)		Germany
Riegert, Paul William (1923–2002)		Canada
Riek, Edgar Frederick (1920– )		Australia
Riihimaa, Ari	[1987]	Finland
Riley, Charles Valentine (1843–1895)		US
Rindal, Eirik (1973– )		Norway
Ringdahl, Oscar [Albin] (1885–1966)		Sweden
Ringe, Friedhelm (1943– )		Germany
Riou, Bernard (1960– )		France
Rioux, Jean-Antoine (1925– )		France
Riss, H Wolfgang	[2009]	Germany
Ristorcelli, A ( – [D])	[1936–1947]	Italy
Rivera, Delfin G	[1973–1983]	Philippines



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Rivière, François	[1966–2009]	France- Madagascar- Cameroon
Rivola, E	[1953–1964]	France
Rivosecchi, Leo (1923– )		Italy
Roach, William Kenney (1943– )		US
Roback, Selwyn Shemin (1924–1988)		US
Robert, Charles (1802–1837)		France
Robert, Vincent	[2004]	Madagascar
Roberti, Domenico (1912–2003)		Italy
Roberts, Derek M (1948– )		UK-Oman
Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston [“Bob”] (1901–1972)		Australia
Roberts, Hywel	[1954–2009]	Nigeria-Papua New Guinea- Canada
Robertson, Charles (1858–1935)		US
Robineau-Desvoidy, André Jean-Baptiste (1799–1857)		France
Robinson, G G	[1939–1956]	Zimbabwe
Robinson, Harold Ernest (1932– )		US
Robinson, William H (1943– )		US
<i>Rocha Pité, M.T. — see Pité M.T. Rocha</i>		
Rocha, Leonardo Silvestre Gomes	[2010]	Brazil
Rocha, R F	[1971]	
Rodenwaldt, Ernst (1878–1965)		Germany- Netherlands
Röder, Gerd [W.]	[1980]	Germany
Röder, Viktor [Eduard] von (1841–1910)		Germany
Rodhain, Alphonse-Hubert-Jérôme (1876–1956)		France
Rodrigues, Paula Fernanda Motta (1985– )		Brazil
Rodríguez [Velazquez], Dely (1966– )		Cuba
Rodríguez Rodríguez, José Alberto	[1985]	Spain
Rodríguez, Maria Cristina de	[1986]	Colombia
Rodríguez, Mariana S	[2009]	Argentina
Rodríguez-Maridueña, José Daniel (1903–1985)		Ecuador
Roemer, Johann Jacob (1763–1819)		Switzerland
Rogers, Edward Jonathan, Jr. (1948– )		US-Peru

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Rogers, James Speed (1891–1955)		US
Rogers, Rick L (1955– )		US
Rognes, Knut (1943– )		Norway
Roháček, Jindřich (1951– )		Czech Republic
Rohdendorf, Boris Borisovich [Родендорф, Борис Борисович] (1904–1977)		Russia
Rohdendorf-Holmanová, Evgeniya [Eugenia] Borisovna (1933– )		Russia-Czech Republic
Rohlfien, Klaus (1935– )		Germany
Rojo [Velasco], Santos (1965– )		Spain
Roldán Bravo, Alfonso Vicente	[2000]	Spain
Roller, Ladislav (1969– )		Slovakia
Romaniszyn, Włodzimierz Jan (1910–1994)		Poland
Romanowski, Helena Piccoli (1960– )		Brazil
Romero S, José I	[1962–1972]	Chile
Romero Sierra, Jesús Maria (1884–1953)		Venezuela
Romero, Guillermo	[1985]	Peru
Romig, Meredith Clare	[1970–2007]	Australia
Rondani [Róndani, Ròndani], Camillo (1808–1879)		Italy
Ronderos, María Marcela (1956– )		Argentina
Ronderos, Ricardo Arturo (1928–1995)		Argentina
Rong Yun-long [荣云龙]	[1994–1995]	China
Root, Francis Metcalf (1889–1934)		US
Roper, Richard Snelling (1877–1966)		UK
Roque, António Bernardino (1858– [D])		Portugal-Angola
Roque, Fabio de Oliveira (1964– )		Brazil
Roques, Alain (1951– )		France
Rosa, Maria do Socorro dos Santos [also as Maria do Socorro Rosa Rodrigues de Carvalho] (1963– )		Brazil
Rosa-Freitas, Maria Goreti (1961– )		Brazil
Röschmann, Frank (1964– )		Germany-US
Rosen, Leon (1926–2008)		US
Rosenberg, Ronald Maurice (1959– )		US
Roser, Karl Ludwig Friedrich von (1787–1861)		Germany
Rosillo, Mariano Adalberto (1915– )		Argentina

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Roskam, Johannes [Hans] Cornelis (1943– )		Netherlands
Ross, [Sir] Ronald (1857–1932)		India-UK
Ross, Andrew James (1968– )		UK
Ross, Anthony [D] (1931– )		US
Ross, Edward Shearman (1915– )		US
Ross, Herbert Holdsworth (1908–1978)		US
Ross, Hermann (1862–1942) [until 1902 as Roß]		Germany
Rossaro, Bruno (1945– )		Italy
Rossi, Anthony Michael (1961– )		US
Rossi, Friedrich Wilhelm (1817–1848)		Germany-Austria
Rossi, Gustavo Carlos (1953– )		Argentina
Rossi, Marco G      Cesari	[1977–1979]	Italy
Rossi, Pietro (1738–1804)		Italy
Rossi, Walter (1946– )		Italy
Rossikov, Konstantin Nikolaevich [Росикова, Константин Николаевич] (1854–1910)		Russia
Rossman, Douglas Athon (1936– )		US
Rotermund, W      (      –1858)		Germany
Roth, Carl David Emanuel (1831–1897)		Sweden
Roth, Louis Marcus (1918–2003)		US
Rotheray, Graham Edgar (1951– )		UK
Rothfels, Klaus Hermann (1919– 1987)		Canada
Rothwell, S      (      – [D])	[1907]	India
Roubaud, Émile (1882–1962)		France
Roussel, Mary E	[1977–2001]	Canada-US
Rowe, John Allen (1907–1980)		US
Rowland, Ernest Daniel (1858–1933)		Guyana
Rowley, Wayne Alfred (1933– )		US
Roy, Dwijendra Nath (1927– )		India
Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene (1908–1999)		US
Rozefelds, Andrew Carl (1960– )		New Zealand
Rozhnova, Tatiana Andreevna	[1963–1983]	Russia
Rozkošný, Rudolf (1938– )		Czech Republic
Rübsaamen, Ewald Heinrich (1857–1919)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich (1902–1993)		Russia
Rudnick, Albert (1922– )		US
Rudow, Ferdinand (1840–1920)		Germany
Rudzinski, Hans-Georg (1953– )		Germany
Rueda, Leopoldo [“Pollie”] Magsino (1953– )		Philippines-US
Rueda, María Cristina	[2000]	Argentina
Rueger, Myrtle Eilene (1919– 1994)		US
Ruiz [Pandero], Alfredo (1953– )		US-Spain
Ruiz [Pereira], Flaminio (1884–1942)		Chile
Ruiz [Soto], Horacio	[1929–1966]	Costa Rica
Ruiz, Roberto Ardé	[1970–1980]	Brazil
Ruiz-Fiegalan, Elaida C	[2004]	Philippines
Rulik, Björn (1974– )		Germany
Rung [de Paula Chaves], Alessandra (1967– ) [previously Baptista, A.]		US-Brazil
Runyon, Justin B (1970– )		US
Ruppel, Robert Frank (1925–2006)		US
<i>Ruricola</i> — see <i>Curtis, J.</i>		
Russell, Harry Merwin (1882–1915)		US
Russell, Jean S (1916– )		US
Ruthe, Johann Friedrich (1788–1859)		Germany
Rutkauskas, Richard P (1953– )		US
Rutter, Robert P (1944– )		US
Ryan, Lee (1954– )		UK-Peru- Switzerland
Rydén, Nils S (1883–1961)		Sweden
Rye, Edward Caldwell (1832–1885)		UK
Ryser, Hans Martin [Hansmartin]	[1978–1995]	Switzerland
Sabatini, Adriana	[1967–2002]	Italy
Sabrosky, Curtis Williams (1910–1997)		US
Saccà, Giuseppe (1916– )		Italy
Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845–1920)		Italy
Sack, Pius (1865–1946)		Germany
Saether, Ole Anton (1936– )		Norway
Safyanova, Vera Mikhailovna [Сафьянова, Вера Михайловна] (1924– )		Russia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Sagdiyeva, Polina Dmitrievna [Сагдиева, Полина Алексеевна] (1944– )		Russia
Saha, Nibaran Chandra (1915– )		India
Şahin, Yalçın	[1987–2008]	Turkey
Sahlberg, Johann Reinhold (1845–1920)		Finland
Sahuquillo [Herráiz], César	[1981–2005]	Spain
Saigusa, Toyohei (1937– )		Japan
Saito, Chieko	[1947]	Japan
Saito, Katsumi	[1989–2006]	Japan
<i>Sajjan, S.N. — see Nirmala Sajjan, S</i>		
Sakai, Tatsuo	[1998]	Japan
Sakakibara, Masazumi [榊原正純]	[1952–1963]	Japan
Saksena, A B	[1959]	India
Salamanna, Giovanni	[1963–1999]	Italy
Salavin, Raimundo [Raymundo] G	[1941–1968]	Argentina
Salazar, Nelia Pallaria (1933– )		Philippines
Salazar-Valenzuela, [Christian] David (1981– )		Ecuador-US
Salem, Hassan Hilmy (1903– [D])		UK-Egypt
Salem, Magdy	[2004]	Egypt
Saliternik, Zvi (1897–1993)		Israel
Sallum, Maria Anice Mureb (1954– )		Brazil
Salm, A -J ( - [D])	[1905–1921]	Indonesia
Salman, Shihab	[1984]	France
Salmela, Jukka [Eerik] (1977– )		Finland
Salmon, John Tenison (1910–1999)		New Zealand
Salom [Bonet], Francisca	[1950–1986]	Spain
Salvia Filho, Vicente la	[1983–1995]	Brazil
Salzano, Francisco Mauro (1928– )		Brazil
Samburova, V E [Самбурова, В Э ]	[1982–1991]	Russia
Samedov, Nuyasi Gamidovich [Самедов, Нуиаси Гамидовицх] (1916– )		Azerbaijan
Samouelle, George (1790–1846)		UK
Sampaio, Mário Machado (1918–2008)		US-Brazil
Sampaio, Raquel Telles de Moreira (1959– )		Brazil
Samuel, Paul Raj [Paulraj] Philip	[1999–2009]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Samuelson, Gordon Allan (1934– )		US
Sanabria de Arévalo, Isabel	[1986–1995]	Colombia
Sanborn, Colin Campbell (1897–1962)		US
<i>Sanches-Tozoni, S.H.S. — see Tozoni, S.H.S.</i>		
Sánchez Covisa [de] Villa, Ángel	[1983–1996]	Spain
Sánchez, Jesús (1847–1911)		Mexico
Sánchez-Terrón, Arabia (1961– )		Spain
Sandosham, Arthur Anantharaj (1905–1992)		Singapore
Sanguinette, Cristiani de Castilho (1982– )		Brazil
Sanseverino, Angela Manzolillo (1970– )		Brazil-Germany
Santagata, V	[1968–1979]	Italy
<i>Santibañez, S. Koref — see Koref-Santibañez, S.</i>		
Santis, Luis de (1914–2000)		Argentina
Santos Abreu, Elías (1856–1937)		Canary Islands
Santos, Andréa Ribeiro dos (1962– )		Portugal
Santos, Bianca de Oliveira	[2007–2009]	Brazil
Santos, Bianca de Oliveira (1978– )		Brazil
Santos, Charles Morphy Dias dos (1981– )		Brazil
Santos, Claudiney Biral dos (1970– )		Brazil
Santos, Jose Mauricio dos (1967– )		Brazil
Santos, O B dos	[1939–1940]	Brazil
Santos, Rita de Cássia Oliveira dos	[2009]	Brazil
Santos-Neto, Luís Gonzaga dos	[1996–2006]	Brazil
Sanui, Takayoshi	[1978–1985]	Japan
Sanyal, Pranati (1947– ) [= Mrs. P. Bagchi]		India
Sarà, Michel [Michele] (1926– )		France-Italy
Sarjan, Rosni (1969– )		Malaysia
Sarkar, Sikha (1956– )		India
Sarma, D K	[2009]	India
Sasa, Manabu [佐々学] (1916–2006)		Japan
Sasakawa, Mitsuhiro (1926– )		Japan
Sasaki, Chûjirô [佐々木忠次郎] (1857–1938)		Japan
Satchell, Geoffroy Harold (1921– )		UK
Sato, Atsuo	[1958]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Sato, Hiroko	[2004–2006]	Japan
Sato, Masahiko	[2009]	Japan
Sato, Shinsuke	[2009–2010]	Japan
Sauaia, Heni (1938– )		Brazil
Saugstad, Edward Stanley (1942– )		US
Saunders, Leslie Gale (1895–1968)		Canada
Saunders, William Wilson (1809–1879)		UK
Sauter, Johann Nepomuk (1766–1840)		Germany
Savage, Jade (1975– )		Canada
Savchenko, Evgeniy Nikolayevich [Савченко, Евгений Николаевич] (1909–1994)		Ukraine-Russia
Säwedal, Lars [C.-G. ] (1948– )		Sweden
Say, Thomas (1787–1834)		US
Sazonova, Olga Nikolaevna [Сазонова, Ольга Николаевна]	[1955–1958]	Russia
Scamoni, Elena	[1998]	Italy
Scanlon, John Earl (1925–1999)		US
Scanni, Benedetta	[1998]	Italy
Scarbrough, Aubrey Glen (1941– )		US
Scarpa, Giulio	[1988]	Italy
Schacht, Wolfgang (1939– )		Germany
Schaeffer, Charles Frederic August (1860–1934)		UK-US
Schäffer [Schaeffer], Jakob Christian (1718–1790)		Germany
Scharfenberg, Georg Ludwig (1746–1810)		Germany
Scheben, Leonhard (ca. 1876– [D])		Germany
Scheffer, Josef	[1846–1866]	Austria
Scheirs, Jan Adriaan (1970– )		Belgium
Schellenberg, Johann Rudolf (1740–1806)		Switzerland
Schick, Robert Xavier (1928– )		US
Schiegg [Pasinelli], Karin [Gertrude] (1968– )		France
Schiffer, Michele	[2006]	Australia
Schilling, Peter Samuel (1773–1852)		Poland
Schiner, Ignaz Rudolph (1813–1873)		Austria
Schiødte, Jørgen Matthias Christian (1815–1884)		Denmark
Schirmer, Karl [Carl] (1855–1919)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Schlechtendal, Diederich [Dietrich] Hermann Reinhard von (1834–1916)		Germany
Schlee, Dieter	[1969–1999]	Germany
Schlinger, Evert Irving (1928– )		US
Schlosser, Ralph Joseph ( 1912–1993)		US
Schlüter, Thomas (1952– )		Germany- Tanzania
Schmalfuss, Helmut	[1979–2003]	Germany
Schmeltz, Johannes Dietrich Eduard (1839–1909)		Germany
Schmid, Fernand (1924–1998)		Switzerland- Canada
Schmid, Ulrich (1957– )		Germany-US
Schmidberger, Josef (1773–1844)		Austria
Schmidt, Evan R[osstan] (1958– )		Australia
Schmitz, Hermann (1878–1960)		Netherlands
Schmitz, Hermes José (1981– )		Brazil
Schnabl [Sznabl], Johann [Jan, Ivan] Andreas [Andreevich] (1838–1912)		Poland
Schneider, Anton [Friedrich] (1831–1890)		Poland
Schneider, Margaret Anne (1948– )		Australia
Schneider, Paul (1879– [D])		Germany
Schnell, Øyvind Almskar (1957– )		Norway
Schnitter, Peer Hajo	[1990–2008]	Germany
Schnuse, Carl [Karl] August Wilhelm (1850–1909)		Germany
Scholl, Adolph (1937– )		Switzerland
Scholtz, [Johann Eduard] Heinrich (1812–1859)		Slovakia
Schönbauer, József [Joseph, Josef] Antonin [Anton, Antal] (1756–1807)		Austria
Schönrogge, Karsten (1963– )		UK
Schrank, Franz von [de] Paula (1747–1835)		Austria
Schreber, Johann Christian Daniel [von] (1739–1810)		Germany
Schreiner, Ilse Harriet (1953– )		US
Schröder, Gustav (1854–1931)		Germany
Schrottky, Kurt [Carlos, Curt] (1874–1937)		Germany
Schuehli, Guilherme Schnell e	[2005]	Brazil
Schulten, Barbara	[2003–2010]	UK
Schultz, Ortwin (1944– )		Austria
Schultze, P ( - [D])	[1920]	Germany



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Schulz, Ulrich (1963– )		Germany
Schumaker, Teresinha Tizu Sato (1953– )		Brazil
Schumann, Hubert (1930–2010)		Germany
Schummel, Theodor Emil [Aemilius] (1785–1848)		Germany-Poland
Schürch, Markus (1960– )		Germany
Schuermans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus, Jr. (1892–1958)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Schwab, Konrad Ludwig (1780–1859)		Germany
Schwägrichen, Christian Friedrich (1775–1853)		Germany
Schweinitz, Lewis David von [de] (1780–1834)		Germany
Schwetz, Jacques (1874–1957)		Belgium
Scopoli, Johannes [Ioannes, Johann, Giovanni] Antonius [Anton, Antonio] (1723–1788)		Italy
Scorza, José Vicente (1924– )		Venezuela
Scott, Hugh (1885–1960)		UK
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard (1837–1911)		US
Seabrook, Edwin L (1915–1983)		US
Seago, John Middleton (1927– )		US
Seamans, Howard Loomis (1891–1974)		Canada
Seccombe, Annette K	[1987–1993]	UK
Séchan, Yves	[1967–2010]	French Polynesia
Sedaghat, Mohammad Mehdi	[2003–2007]	Iran
Sedman, Yale S (1929– )		US
Seebold, Teodoro [Theodor] (1829–1915)		Spain
Seevers, Charles Hamilton (1907–1965)		US
Segerman, Joyce (1926– )		South Africa
Séguy, Eugène (1890–1985)		France
Sehgal, Amita P (1972– )		US
Sehgal, Vinod Kumar (1941– )		India
Sehna, Peter (1959– )		Austria
Seín [Ceballero], Francisco, Jr. (1898– [D])		Puerto Rico
Seitner, Moritz (1862–1936)		Austria
Seitova, M N [Сейтова, М Н ]	[1975]	Kazakhstan
Seitz, Gunther	[2009]	Germany
Seligo, Arthur [Theodor Ludwig] (1859–1932)		Germany-Poland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Selivanova, Olga V [Селиванова, Ольга В ]	[2003–2009]	Russia
Sellers, Wendell Folsom (1903–1960)		US
Selomo, Makmur	[1990–2001]	Indonesia
Selvaraj Pandian, R	[1969–1990]	India
Semenov[-Tian Shansky], Andrei Petrovich [Семенов [Тянь-Шанский], Андрей Петрович] (1866–1942)		Russia
Semushin, Roman Dmitrievich [Семушин, Роман Дмитриевич] (1938– )		Russia
Sen, Purnendu	[1931–1968]	India
Sene, Fábio de Melo (1942– )		Brazil
Senevet, Georges (1891–1973)		France
Senior-White, Ronald [A.] (1891–1954)		UK-Sri Lanka-India
Serafim [Filho, Junior], José (1895– [D])		Brazil
<i>Serban, E.N. — see Sherban, E.N.</i>		
Seredszus, Fabian (1963– )		Germany
Sergent, Edmond (1876–1969)		France
Sergent, Étienne [Louis Marie] (1878–1948)		France
Sergeyev, Adam Fedorovich (1915– )		Armenia
Serpa Filho, Arlindo (1965– )		Brazil
Serra, Armando Luis (1963– )		Brazil
Serrano, F[ernando] Moreira Henriques	[1967]	Portugal
Serrano, Mirian Arabela da Silva	[1988–2008]	Brazil
Serra-Tosio, Bernard (1935– )		France
Service, Michael William (1933– )		UK
Serville, Jean Guillaume [d']Audinet- [also as Audinet-Serville] (1775–1858)		France
Ševčík, Jan (1971– )		Czech Republic
Seward, Richard McKay (1955– )		US
Seyedi-Rashti, Mohamad Ali	[1970–2009]	Iran
Shah, Mahendra Parmanandras (1929– )		India
Shaikevich, Elena Vladimirovna [Шайкевич Елена Владимировна]	[1986–2008]	Russia
Shaikh, T H	[2002–2010]	India
Shakirzyanova, Maksime Sabirovna [Шакирзыанова, Максуме Сабировна] (1915–1975)		Kazakhstan
Shakunthala, Venkat (1967– )		India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Shamshev, Igor Vasilievich [Шамшев, Игорь Васильевич] (1961– )		Russia
Shangguan Yi-ning [上官义宁] (1961– )		China
Shannon, Joseph Peter (1957– )		US
Shannon, Raymond Corbett (1894–1945)		US-Brazil
Shao Ze-xia [邵则夏] (1940– )		China
Sharma, R M (1953– )		India
Sharma, Sanjeev Kumar (1962– )		India
Sharp, David (1840–1922)		UK
Shatalkin, Anatolii Ivanovich [Шаталкин, Анатолий Иванович] (1943– )		Russia
Shaumar, Nagat (1930–1990)		Egypt
Shaw, Frank Robert (1908–1977)		US
Shaw, Jeffrey J	[1970–2005]	Brazil
Shaw, John Gilbert (1908–1991)		US
Shaw, Miriam Morse (1922–2007)		US
Shchelkanovtzev, Yakob Pavlovich [Щелкановтзев, Яков Павлович] ( – [D])	[1903–1926]	Russia
Shcherbakov, Dmitri Evgenyevich [Щербаков, Дмитрий Евгеньевич] (1957– )		Russia
Shchurenkova, Aleksandra Ivanovna [Щуренкова, Александра Ивановна] ( – [D])	[1929–1936]	Russia
Shelford, Robert Walter Campbell (1872–1912)		Singapore-UK
Shelley, Anthony John (1944– )		UK
Shen Jiang-zhong [沈建中]	[1990–1998]	China
Shen Jiao-jiao [沉娇娇]	[2009]	China
Sheng Tsu-chia [Sheng Zu-jia] [盛祖佳]	[1944–1964]	China
Sherban, Eugène N	[1958–1961]	Romania
Sherborn, Charles Davies (1861–1942)		UK
Sherlock, Ítalo [Rodrigues de] Araujo (1936– )		Brazil
Sherman, Ruiter Stinson (1865–1941)		Canada
Sherman, Scott Coulter (1958– )		US
Shevchenko, Anna Kondratyevna [Шевченко, Анна Кондратьевна] (1913–1984)	[1962–1977]	Ukraine
Shevchenko, Viktor Vasilievich [Шевченко, Виктор Васильевич] (1913–1984)		Russia
Shewell, Guy Eaden (1913–1996)		Canada

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Shi Da-san [是大三]	[1980–1992]	China
Shi Fu-ming [Fu-min] [石福明] (1961– )		China
Shi Li [史丽] (1976– )		China
Shi Li-ming [施立明] (1939–1994)		China
Shi Ping [石萍]	[2005]	China
Shi Shi-di [施时迪]	[2008–2010]	China
Shi Shu-zhen [石淑珍] (1955– )		China
Shi Yong-shan [史永善]	[1980–1996]	China
Shiao, Shih-Feng (1966– )		Taiwan
Shidrawi, Georges Romanos (1932–2008)		Lebanon-US- Nigeria- Egypt- Switzerland
Shih Chung-kun [史宗冈]	[2007–2010]	China
Shih Jing-min	[1958]	China
Shillito, James [“Jim”] Francis (1906–1995)		UK
Shilova, Alevtina Ivanova (1928– )		Russia
Shima, Hiroshi (1944– )		Japan
Shima, Toshio (1947– )		Japan
Shimabukuro, Paloma Helena Fernandes (1975– )		Brazil
Shimer, Henry (1828–1895)		US
Shimizu, Akira	[1975]	Japan
Shimomura, Hiroshi	[1991–1999]	Japan
Shingarev, Nikolai Ivanovich [Схингарев, Николај Иванович] ( – [D])	[1926–1928]	Turkmenistan
Shinji, Orihei (1885–1951)		Japan
Shinkovsky, V R [Шинковский, В Р ]	[1992]	Russia
Shinonaga, Satoshi (1936– )		Japan
Shiraki, Tokuichi (1882–1970)		Japan
Shirasaka, A	[1988]	Japan
Shircore, John Owen (1882–1953)		UK
Shivpuje, P R	[1977–1985]	India
Shobanov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich [Схобанов, Николай Александрович] (1958– )		Russia
Shogaki, Yukio	[1953–1958]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Shoukry, Ahmed (1940– )		Egypt
Shtefko, Vladimir Germanovich [Штефко, Владимир Германович] (1893–1945)		Russia
Shuckard, William Edward (1803–1868)		UK
<i>Shurenkova – see under Shchurenkova</i>		
Shute, Percy George (1894–1977)		UK
Sicart, M	[1955–1959]	France
Sichel, [Friedrich, Frédéric] Jules [Julius] (1802–1868)		Uruguay
Siddiqui, M S	[2008–2010]	India
Sidhu, Inerpal Singh	[2007]	India
Sidorenko, Vasily Sergeevich [Сидоренко, Василий Сергеевич] (1965–2010)		Russia
Siebert, Manfred	[1979–1980]	Austria
Siebke, [Johan] Heinrich [Spalckhauer] (1816–1875)		Norway
Šifner, František	[1972–2009]	Czech Republic
Sigareva, Lyubov' Evgen'evna [Сигарева, Любовь Евгеньевна]	[1990–1991]	Russia
Sigit, Singgih Harsoto	[1973–1997]	Indonesia-US
Sigrist, Elizabeth A (1967– )		US
Siirin, Marina Tavaevna [Сиирин, Марина Таваяевна] (1963– )		Russia
Silberstein, Armand-J	[1976–1985]	Belgium
Silva Figueroa, Carlos (1883–1967)		Chile
Silva Menezes, Maria Denise [da] (1960– )		Brazil
Silva, Alessandra de Azevedo Rodrigues da (1973– )		Brazil
Silva, Allan Martins da	[2007–2010]	Brazil
Silva, Eduardo Vieira da	[1974–1993]	Brazil
Silva, G A da Serbia	[1951–1954]	Brazil
Silva, João Evangelista da	[1956–1997]	Brazil
Silva, Karlla Patrícia (1971– )		Brazil
Silva, Luciano Basso de (1970– )		Brazil
Silva, Mário Antônio Navarro da (1961– )		Brazil
Silva, Rosali M R da	[1983]	Brazil
<i>Silva, Teresa Fernandes da – see Nascimento, T.</i>		
Silva, Vera Cristina (1958– )		Brazil
Silva-Vasconcelos, Adenildo da (1960– )		Brazil
Silveira, Fernando Augusto de Oliveira e (1979– )		Brazil

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Silvestri, Filippo (1873–1949)		Italy
Simard, F	[2004]	Cameroon
Simbolon, Herwint (1956– )		Indonesia
Šimić, Smiljka [D.] (1948– )		Serbia
Šimić, T ( – [D])	[1932]	Serbia
Šimova-Tošić, Duška	[1962–2007]	Serbia
Simpson, James Jenkins (1881–1936)		UK
Simroth, Heinrich Rudolf (1851–1917)		Germany
Sinclair, Bradley James (1960– )		Australia- Canada-Japan- Germany
Singh, Awtar	[1970–1987]	India
Singh, Bhagwan Krishna (1942– )		India
Singh, Birendra Kumar	[1995]	India
Singh, Devinder	[2007]	India
Singh, H	[1991]	India
Singh, N S	[1994]	India
Singh, Om Prakash (1931– )		India
Singh, P	[1988]	India
Singh, Santokh (1928– )		India
Sinha, Saswati (1966– )		India
Sinha, Shuvra Kanti (1976– )		India
Sinharay, D C	[1974–1983]	India
Sinitsa, Sophia Mikhailovna [Синица, Софья Михайловна] (1937– )		Russia
Sintenit, Franz [Leopold Friedrich] (1835–1911)		Estonia
Sinton, John Alexander (1884–1956)		Canada-India-UK
Siqueira [Barros], Tadeu [de] (1981– )		Brazil
Siri, Augusto	[2010]	Argentina
Sirivanakarn, Sunthorn (1933– )		Malaysia
Sites, Robert W (1954– )		US
Sivec, Ignac (1947– )		Slovenia
Six, Gerard Anthonie (1819 –1899)		Netherlands
Sjöstedt, Bror Yngve (1866–1948)		Sweden
Skalski, Andrzej Władysław (1938–1996)		Poland
Skartveit, John (1969– )		Norway

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Skevington, Jeffrey Hunter (1965– )		Canada-Australia
Skidmore, Peter [B.A.] (1936–2009)		UK
Skierska, Barbara (1928–1978)		Poland
Skrzypczyńska, Małgorzata (1940– )		Poland
Skuf'in, Konstantin Vasilievich [Скуфин, Константин Васильевич] (1907–2000)		Russia
Skuhravá, Marcela (1934– )		Czech Republic
Skuhravý, Václav ( 1928– )		Czech Republic
Skuse, Frederick A Askew (1866–1896)		Australia
Slabber, Martin (1740–1835)		Netherlands
Slamecková, Mária	[1957–1979]	Slovakia
Slingerland, Mark Vernon (1864–1909)		US
Slípka, Jaroslav (1926– )		Czech Republic
Slooff, Rudolf (1934– )		Netherlands
Slooten, Jan P van (18xx–1964)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Slosson, Annie Trumbull (1838–1926)		US
Smart, John (1907–1986)		UK
Smart, Malcolm John (1943– )		UK
Smatov, Zhanet Smatovich (1937– )		Kazakhstan
Smee, Lance	[1957–1985]	Australia
Smets, K	[2007–2010]	Belgium
Smiljanić, Dragica	[2007]	Serbia
Smirnov, Evgenii Sergeevich [Смирнов, Евгений Сергеевич] (1898–1977)		Russia
Smit, John T ( 1974– )		Netherlands
Smith, Carl Albert [Jr.] (1903–1991)		US
Smith, Frederick (1805–1879)		UK
Smith, Harrison Ellsworth (1862–1937)		US
Smith, Ian Philip (1966– )		Canada
Smith, James Edward (1759–1828)		UK
Smith, Jane E	[2002–2007]	UK
Smith, John Bernhard[t] (1858–1912)		US
Smith, Kenneth George Valentine (1929– )		UK
Smith, Leslie Malcolm (1903–1976)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Smith, Marion Edmonds (1926–2000)		US
Smith, Paul T	[2010]	US
Smith, R O A (18xx– [D])	[1924–1939]	India
Smith, Stephen Murray (1942– )		Canada
Smyth, E[ugene] Graywood (1886–1975)		US
Snellen van Vollenhoven, Samuel Constant (1816–1880)		Netherlands
Snoddy, Edward Lewis (1933–1997)		US
Snow, Francis Huntington (1840–1908)		US
Snow, William Appleton (1869–1899)		US
Snyder, Frederick Marhoff (1913–1968)		US
Soares, Wallace Faria	[2010]	Brazil
Soboleva, Rosa Georgievna [Соболева, Роза Георгиевна] (1926– )		Russia
Sobti, S K	[1968]	Tanzania
Sodhi, Navjot Singh (1962– )		Singapore
Soesilo, Raden (1895–1942)		Indonesia
Sofiev, M S ( – [D])	[1931]	Turkmenistan
<i>Soika, A. Giordani – see Giordani Soika, A.</i>		
Sokolov, Nikolai Nikolaevich [Соколов, Николай Николаевич] (1902–1975)		Russia
Søli [Söli], Geir Einar Ellefsen (1958– )		Norway
Solignac, Michel	[1999]	France
Solinas, Mario (1935– )		Italy
Solórzano-Kraemer, Mónica [Morayma]	[2005–2008]	Germany
Som, Dipak K	[1998–1999]	India
Somboon, Pradya (1958– )		Thailand
<i>Someren, E. – see Cunningham-van Someren</i>		
Sommerfelt, Søren Christian (1794–1838)		Denmark
Sommerman, Kathryn Martha (1915–2000)		US
Song Fu-chun [宋福春] (1980– )		China
Song Jin-zhang [宋锦章] (1929– )		China
Song Wei [宋伟]	[2002]	China
Song Wen-hui [宋文惠] (1982– )		China
Song Xiu-ci [宋秀慈]	[1995]	China
Sooksri, Varunee	[1967–1991]	Thailand



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Soós, Árpád (1912–1991)		Hungary
Soot-Ryen, Trøn (1896–1986)		Norway
Soponis, Annelle Rose (1945– )		US
Soria [Vasco], Saulo de Jesus (1937– )		Brazil
Sorokina, Vera S [Сорокина Вера С ] (1987– )		Russia
Sotuo, Mitsuaki	[2003]	Japan
Soukup, Jaroslav [Jeníček] (1902–1989)		Czech Republic
Sousa Júnior, Jacinto de ( – [D])	[1942–1968]	Portugal
Sousa, Leticia Iendrika de	[2007]	Brazil
Souza, Bruna Barbosa de	[2009]	Brazil
Souza, Getúlio Dornelles (1968– )		Brazil
Souza, Izabel “Isys” Cristine D de	[2003–2008]	Brazil
Souza, Miguel Alves de (1929– )		Brazil
Souza, Sebastião Alves de (1967– )		Brazil
Soyunov, Oraz [Союнова, Ораз] (1945– )		Turkmenistan
Spahr, Ute	[1981–1985]	Germany
Spärck, Hakon Ragnar Gisiko (1896–1965)		Denmark
Spassky, Boris [Alexander] (1904–1980)		US
Spătaru, Pepieta (1923– )		Romania-Israel
Speight, Martin Christopher Dean (1942– )		Ireland
Speiser, Paul [Gustav Eduard] (1877–1945)		Germany
Spence, William (1783–1860)		UK
Spencer, Kenneth [“Ken”] Angus (1916–2002)		UK
Spencer, Warren Poppino (1898–1969)		US
Sperlich, Diether [Johannes Telesphor] (1929– )		Germany
Spies, Martin (1956– )		Germany
Spinelli, Gustavo Ricardo (1953– )		Argentina
Spitzer, Karel (1939– )		Czech Republic
Spix, Johann Baptist [Ritter] von (1781–1826)		Germany
Spratt, David Michael (1942– )		New Zealand- Australia
Spuler, Anthony (1889–1932)		US
Spungis, Voldemars (1953– )		Latvia
Sreerama Reddy, Gonichar	[1970–1999]	India

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Srinivasan, Renganathan	[1990–2010]	India
Srivastava, M L (1940– )		India
Ssymank, Axel (1960– )		Germany
Stabler, Robert Miller (1904–1985)		US
Stackelberg, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich [Штакельберга, Александра Александровича] (1897–1975)		Russia
Staeger, Rasmus Carl (1800–1875)		Denmark
Ståhls-[Mäkelä], Gunilla Katerina (1961– )		Finland
Stains, George Savage (1917–1997)		US
Staley, John (1884–1983)		UK
Stalker, Harrison Dailey (1915–1982)		US
Stam, Adrianus Bertj (1929– )		Zaire
Stanescu, Carmen	[1981–2005]	Romania
Stannius, Friedrich Hermann (1808–1883)		Germany
Stanton, Ambrose Thomas (1875–1938)		Canada-UK
Stark, Andreas (1958– )		Germany
Stark, Julian M (1972– )		US
Starkey, Gordon S (1917–2000)		US
Starý, Jaroslav (1943– )		Czech Republic
Statz, Georg (1894–1945)		Germany
Staub, Móríz [Moritz] (1842–1904)		Germany
Stauder, Angelika	[1991–2008]	Germany
Stebbins, Fannie Adelle (1858–1949)		US
Steel, John Henry (1855–1891)		India-UK
Steenberg, Carl Marinus (1882–1946)		Denmark
Steenis, Jeroen van (1969– )		Netherlands
<i>Stefani Perez, T – see De Stefani Perez, T</i>		
Steffan, August Wilhelm (1933– )		Germany
Steffan, Wallace Allan (1934– )		US
Stegmaier, Carl Edward, Jr. (1921–1996)		US
Stegnii, Vladimir Nikolaevich [Стегнии, Владимир Николаевич] (1946– )		Russia
Stehr, Frederick William (1932– )		US
Stein, Hans	[1970]	Germany
Stein, Paul (1852–1921)		Germany

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Steiner, John W (1942– )		US
Stelter, Helmut (1921– )		Germany
Stenhammar, Christian (1783–1866)		Sweden
Stephens, James Francis (1792–1852)		UK
Stephens, John William Watson (1865–1946)		UK
Stevens, Lawrence Edward (1960– )		US
Steyskal, George Constance (1909–1996)		US
Stimie, Marianne	[1964–1968]	South Africa
Stobbe, Rudolf (1885–1915)		Germany
Stoch, Zelda G	[1951–1958]	South Africa
Stöcklin, Jürg (1951– )		Switzerland
Stoker, W J	[1949–1952]	Indonesia
Stoltzfus, William Bryan (1932–1994)		US
Stone, Alan (1904–1999)		US
Stone, Wilson Stuart (1907–1968)		US
Störå, Ragnar (1906–1977)		Finland
Storm, Vilhelm Ferdinand Johan (1835–1913)		Norway
Straka, Vladimír (1948– )		Slovakia
Strand, Embrik (1876–1947)		Norway-Estonia
Straus, Adolf [Paul Carol] (1904–1986)		Germany
Straus, Neil Alexander (1943– )		Canada
Streisinger, George (1927–1984)		US
Strenzke, Karl (1917–1961)		Austria
Strickland, Cyril (1881–1947)		UK
Strickland, Edgar Harold (1889–1962)		UK
Strickman, Daniel Allan (1953– )		US
Strieder, Milton Norbeto (1959– )		Brazil
Strikis, Pedro Carlos (1961– )		Brazil
Strixino, Giovanni [Battista Mario Aldo] (1943– )		Brazil
Strobl, [Pater] Gabriel (1846–1925)		Austria
<i>Ström, C.L. — see Strøm, Hans</i>		
Strøm, Hans (1726–1797)		Norway
Strong, Donald Raymond, Jr. (1944– )		US
Strukan, Domagoj [Струкан, Домагоја] (1924–1993)		Serbia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Stuardo Ortiz, Carlos (1895–1962)		Chile
Stubbs, Alan Everard (1910– )		UK
Stuckenberg, Brian Roy (1930–2009)		South Africa
Stuke, Jens-Hermann (1967– )		Germany
Stupin, Viktor Innokentievich [Ступин, Виктор Иннокентьевич] (1941–1992)		Russia
Stur, Elisabeth (1966– )		Norway
Sturm, Helmut	[1957–2004]	Colombia-Germany
Sturtevant, Alfred Henry (1891–1970)		US
Štys, Pavel (1933– )		Czech Republic
Su Bai-rong [苏柏荣]	[2007]	China
Su Li-xin [苏立新] (1965– )		China
Su Long [苏龙]	[1974–1994]	China
Suarez, J H	[1977]	Argentina
Sublette, James Edward (1928– )		US
Sublette, Mary Frances [Smith] (1927–2007)		US
Suenaga, Osamu	[1994]	Japan
Sueyoshi, Masahiro (1972– )		Japan
Sugimaru, Katsuo	[2008]	Japan
Sugiyama, Etsuro	[1983–1991]	Japan
Suh, Sang Jae (1959– )		Korea
Sukhomlin, Ekaterina Borisovna [Сухомлин, Екатерина Борисовна] (1960– )		Russia
Sukontason, Kabkaew L[ikitvon] (1966– )		Thailand
Sukontason, Kom	[2009]	Thailand
Sulerud, Ralph Lester (1932– )		US
Sultana, Farhat (1969– )		Japan
Sultanov, Mukhamed Alievich [Султанов, Мухамед Алиевич] (1915– )		Russia
Sulzer, Johann Heinrich [Georg] (1735–1813)		Switzerland
Summers, Sophia Lucy MacKworth [= Mrs. A. Connal] (1886 –1964)		UK-Nigeria
Sun Bao-ye [孙宝业]	[1992–1998]	China
Sun Bo [孙波]	[1994]	China
Sun Hong [孙虹] (1967– )		China
Sun Jiang-hua [孙江华] (1961– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Sun Jin-zhong [孙进忠] (1961– )		China
Sun Kuan-ren [孙宽仁]	[1987]	China
Sun Li-ping [孙立萍]	[1996]	China
Sun Xing-quan [孙兴全]	[1998]	China
Sun Xue-kui [孙雪逵] (1963– )		Canada-China
Sun Yi [孙毅]	[2005–2008]	China
Sun Yue-xin [Yuen-xin] [孙悦欣] (1959– )		China
Sun, Wesley Ken-chin	[1968–1989]	Taiwan
Sundal, Asbjørn (1965– )		Norway
Sundaran, Asariparambil Karthikeyan	[1990–2005]	India
Sunose, Tsukasa	[1976–1988]	Japan
Surcouf, Jacques M -R [Baron] (1873–1934)		France
Süss, Herbert (1920– )		Germany
Süss, Luciano (1942– )		Italy
Şuster, Petru [Pierre] M (1896–1954)		Romania
Sutchevskaya, Valentina Ivanovna [Сучевская, Валентина Ивановна] (1901–1983)		Russia
Sutil Oramas, Ezequiel	[1960–1977]	Venezuela
Sutou, Mitsuaki (1973– )		Japan
Sutton-Pringle, John William (1912–1982)		UK
Suwa, Masaaki (1943– )		Japan
Suyo T[ito], María del Pilar	[1988–2001]	Peru
Suzuki, Hiroshi (1932– )		Japan
Suzuki, K	[1959]	Japan
Suzuki, Y	[1953]	Japan
Suzuku, Takeshi	[1984]	Japan
Svenssen, Björn S	[1986]	Sweden
Swainson, William [John] (1789–1855)		UK
Swaminath, C S (18xx–19xx)	[1924–1942]	India
Swann, John Elliot (1963– )		Canada
Swederus [Svederus], Nils Samuel (1751–1833)		Sweden
Sweet, Winfield Carey (1891–1942)		India
Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik (1885–1970)		Netherlands-Indonesia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Swellengrebel-de Graaf, Josina Margaretha “Meta” Henriette (1889– [D]) [= Mrs. N.H. Swellengrebel]		Netherlands- Indonesia
Swenk, Myron Harmon (1883–1941)		US
Swezey, Otto Herman (1869–1959)		US
Syaf Ruddin	[1990–1996]	Indonesia-Japan
Sylvén, Edvard Nils Hjalmar (1920–2001)		Sweden
Syme, Paul Denness (1932– )		Canada
Symeonidis, Nikolaus (1930– )		Greece
Syrovátka, Oldrich	[1983–2002]	Czech Republic
Szabó, Jenő (1924–199x)		Hungary
Szadziewska, Maria Małgorzata (1950– )		Poland
Szadziewski, Ryszard (1948– )		Poland
Szappanos, Albert	[1997–2007]	Hungary
Szépliget, Gyözö [= Viktor] (1855–1915)		Hungary
Szilády, Zoltán (1878–1947)		Hungary
Szító, András [“Andy”] (1939– )		Hungary- Australia
Szpila, Krzysztof (1974– )		Poland
Tạ Huy Thịnh (1953– )		Viet Nam
Taber, Stephen Welton (1956– )		US
Tabet, Ali Basher (1944– )		US-Libya
Tachi, Takuji (1970– )		Japan
Tada, Isao	[1970–2002]	Japan-Venezuela
Taeger, Tim (1969– )		Germany
Tagawa, Yuji (1957– )		Japan
Tahchy, Anna	[2007]	Lebanon
Tahvonon, Eino [Vilhelm] (1909–ca. 1948)		Finland
Takada, Haruo	[1964–2009]	Japan
Takagi, Sadao [高木貞夫] (1932– )		Japan
Takahashi, Mitsuo	[1958–1960]	Japan
Takahashi, Seiichi	[1958]	Japan
Takahasi, Hiroshi [Hiroshi] [高橋浩] (1915–1992)		Japan
Takamori, Hisaki (1956– )		Japan
Takamura, Noriko	[2005]	Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Takaoka, Hiroyuki [高岡裕之] (1945– )		Japan
Takei, H	[1941]	Japan
Takenaka, Kohei	[2006]	Japan
Takeno, Kôichi	[1983]	Japan
Tamaboko, Ryozo	[1954–1964]	Japan
Tamaki, Nagahisa [玉木長久] (1924– )		Japan
Tamayo, M O ( – [D])	[1907]	Peru
Tambala, Phillimon A J	[2000–2007]	Malawi
Tamu, Nobuzane	[1961]	Japan
Tan Jun [谈俊]	[1984]	China
Tan Qi [谭琦] (1963– )		China
Tan Run-qian [谭润谦]	[2009]	China
Tan, Chuan-Chien [谭传简] ( – [D])	[1942–1976]	China-Taiwan
Tanaka, Azusa	[1969–1976]	Japan
Tanaka, Kazuo	[1974–1990]	Japan
Tanasijtshuk, Vitaliy Nikolaevich [Танасийчук, Виталий Николаевич] (1928– )		Russia
Tandon, Neelam	[1967–1995]	India
Tandon, Santosh Kumar (1937– )		India
Tang Bo-heng [唐波珩]	[2003]	China
Tang Hong-qu [唐红渠] (1977– )		China
Tang Zhi [汤志]	[1991]	China
Tang Zhong-zhang [唐中张]	[1945]	China
Tangelder, Ida Rebecca Maria	[1983–2002]	Netherlands
Tangkawanit, Ubon	[2008]	Thailand
Tanimura, S	[1952–1953]	Japan
Tao, Chia-Chu [“Charles”] (1911–1999)		Taiwan
Taranov, Bagdavlet Turaminovich [Таранов, Багдавлет Тураминович] (1954– )		Kazakhstan
Targioni-Tozetti, Adolpho (1823–1902)		Italy
Tarvit-Gontar', I A [Тарвит-Гонтарь, И А ]	[1940–1962]	Kazakhstan
Tarwid, Kazimierz [Kazimierz] (1909–1988)		Poland
Taufflieb, Roger (1923–1991)		UK-France
Tavares, Joaquim da Silva (1866–1931)		Portugal

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Tavares, Omar	[1962–1980]	Brazil
Taylor, Brian (1941– )		UK
Taylor, Frank Henry (1886–1945)		Australia-US
Taylor, Gary Stewart	[1990–2010]	Australia
Taylor, Michael “Mike” John	[1999–2007]	UK
Taylor, Philip David (1960– )		Canada
Taylor, Raymond Leech (1901–1980)		US
Teale, Stephen A (1959– )		US
Teesdale, Christopher (1905– [D])		UK
<i>TeixeiraAlves, M. — see Alves, M.T.</i>		
Tejerina, Eva Gabriela	[2009]	Argentina
Telenga, Nikolai Abramovich [Теленга, Николай Абрамович] (1905–1966)		Ukraine
Telford, Horace Spooner (1909–2004)		US
Télléz, Oliverio (18xx–19xx)	[1904–1930]	Mexico
Tendeiro, João [Leal da Silva] (1916–1991)		Portugal
Tenedero, Victor F	[2007–2008]	Philippines
Tennent, James Emerson (1804–1869)		UK
Tenorio, JoAnn Marie (1944– )		US
Tenorio, Joaquin Agulto (1939– )		US-CNMI
Terán, Rommy	[2005–2009]	Ecuador
<i>Terrón — see Sanchez-Terrón</i>		
Terry, Frank Wray (1877–1911)		US
Tertyan [Tertęjan], Akop Yefremovich [Efremovich] [Тертерян, Акоп Ефремович] (1924–1996)		Armenia
<i>Teruya, Elisa — see Oshiro, Elisa Teruya</i>		
Teschner, Dietrich (1926–1998)		Germany
<i>Teshome, M. — see Gebre-Michael, Teshome</i>		
Teskey, Herbert [“Herb”] Joseph (1928–1998)		Canada
Tewari, Raghav Ram	[1990–1994]	India
Tewari, Satish Chandra (1950– )		India
Thaler, Konrad (1940–2005)		Austria
Thalhammer, János [Johannes, Johann] (1847–1934)		Hungary
Thapa, Vasant [Vasanta] Kumar	[1979–2008]	Nepal
Thaxter, Roland (1858–1932)		Germany



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Theischinger, Günther (1940– )		Austria-Australia
Theobald, Frederic Vincent (1868–1930)		UK
Théobald, Nicolas (1903–1981)		France
Theodor, Oskar (1898–1987)		Israel
Théodoridès, Jean [P.] [“Theo”] (1926–1999)		France
Theodoropoulos, Demetrius	[1959–1971]	Greece
Theowald, Br[oeder] [= Brother] (1919–2003) [né Theodorus Henri Ignatius Van Leeuwen]		Netherlands
Thiel, Pieter Hendrik van (1895–1993)		Netherlands
Thienemann, August Friedrich (1882–1960)		Germany
Thiery, Alain	[1985–1997]	France
<i>Thin, Ta Huy – see Ta Huy Thin</i>		
Thomas, Alain Gilles Bernard (1942– )		France
Thomas, Anthony William	[1972–2009]	Canada
Thomas, Frank Lincoln (1887–1987)		US
Thomas, Friedrich [August Wilhelm] (1840–1918)		Austria
Thomas, H T	[1949–1951]	UK
Thomas, Harold Wolferstan (1875–1931)		Canada-UK- Brazil
Thomas, Jeremy A	[2002]	UK
Thompson, Betty J (1943– ) [née Lacey]		US
Thompson, F[rederick] Christian [“Chris”] (1944– )		US
Thompson, George Alfred, Jr. (1909–1996)		US
Thompson, James Neal, Jr. (1946– )		US
Thompson, Millet Taylor (1875–1907)		US
Thompson, Peter Ervin (1932– )		US
Thompson, William Robin (1887–1972)		US
Thomsen, Lillian Clara (1894–1967)		US
Thomson, Carl Gustaf (1824–1899)		Sweden
Thomson, F W ( – [D])	[1903]	UK
Thon, Theodor (1792–1838)		Germany
Thorpe, William Homan (1902–1986)		UK
Throckmorton, Lynn Hiram (1927–2009)		US
Thunberg, Carl Pehr [Peter] (1743–1828)		Sweden
Thuneberg, Erik (1897–1981)		Finland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Thurman, Deed Cleveland, [Jr.] (1921–1953)		US
Thurman[-Swartzwelder], Ernestine Hogan Basham (1920–1987)		US
Tian Hui-gang [田会刚]	[2008]	China
Tian Shu-ming [田书铭]	[1988–1993]	China
Tian Zhao-feng [田兆丰] (1955– )		China
Tibana, Rita (1941– )		Brazil
Tibayrenc, Michel (1947– )		US-France
Tidon-Sklorz, Rosana [also as Tidon, Rosana] (1963– )		Brazil
Tidwell, Mac Anthony (1939– )		US
Tiegs, Oskar Werner (1897–1956)		Germany
Tiensuu, Lauri Samuli (1906–1980)		Finland
Tigrero [Salas], Juan Oswaldo	[1964–2000]	Ecuador
Tillyard, Robin [Robert] John (1881–1937)		New Zealand
Timmer, Jan	[1984–1986]	Netherlands
Timon-David, Jean (1902–1968)		France
Ting Jui-i	[1971]	Taiwan
Ting Shao-to [Ding Shao-duo] [丁绍铎]	[1962]	China
Tipton, Vernon John (1920–2001)		US
Tjeder, Bo [C.H.] (1901–1992)		Sweden
Tobari, Yoshiko N	[2005–2010]	Japan
Toda, A T	[1966–1977]	Brazil
Toda, Masanori Joseph [戸田、正憲 Joseph] (1948– )		Japan
Togashi, Ichiji [富樫一二] (1929– )		Japan
Tokarczyk, Grażyna	[1980–2003]	Poland-Canada
Tokuda, Makoto	[2004–2008]	Japan
Tokumitsu, Takashi	[1964]	Japan
Tokunaga, Masaaki [徳永正明] (1902–1998)		Japan
Toledo Filho, Silvio de Almeida (1934– )		Brazil
Tölg, Franz (1877–1917)		Austria
Tollet, Roger [A.G.] (1912–1992)		Belgium
Tolstoguzova, Irina Aleksandrovna [Толстогузова, Ирина Александровна] (1972– )		Russia
Toma, Ronaldo (1967– )		Brazil
Toma, Takako (1948– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Tomasovic, Guy (1942– )		Belgium
Tomimura, Yoshihiko [富村義彦]	[2005]	Japan
Tömösváry, Ödön [= Edmund] (1852–1884)		Hungary
Tomov, Vassil Georgiev (1936– ) [Томов, Васил Георгиев]		Bulgaria
Tong Yan-feng [佟艳丰]	[2003–2005]	China
Tonnoir, André Léon (1885–1940)		Belgium
Torgerson, Richard Louis (1929– )		US
Torii, Takashi [鳥居隆]	[1988–1994]	Japan
Torp Pedersen, Ernst [also as Pedersen, Ernst Torp] (1929–2003)		Denmark
Torres Cañamares, Fermín (18xx– [D])	[1926–1977]	Spain
Torrez-Espejo, José-Miguel	[1989–1998]	Bolivia
Toscano, Elena	[1995–1997]	Italy
Tosi [Dias de Souza], Deborah	[1989–2010]	Brazil
Tóth, Sándor (1932– )		Hungary
Tothill, John Douglas (1888–1969)		UK
Tóthová, Andrea (1979– )		Czech Republic
Totton, Sarah [C]	[1995]	Canada
Toumanoff [Tumanov], Constantin [Туманов, Константин] (1903–1967)		Russia
Tourenq, Jean-Noël (1938– )		France
Townes, Henry Keith, Jr. (1913–1990)		US
Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler (1863–1944)		US-Brazil
Townsend, Joel Ives [“Tack”] (1920–2005)		US
Tozoni, Sílvia Helena Sanchez (1963–2000)		Brazil
Trägårdh, Ivar [Oscar Herman] (1878–1951)		Sweden
Traill [Trail], James William Helenus (1851–1919)		UK
Trapido, Harold (1916–1991)		US
Trautwein, Michelle Denee (1976– )		US
<i>Travassos Santos Dias, J.A. — see Dias, J.A. Travassos Santos</i>		
Trehan, K N	[1933–1963]	India
Trehan, Paul	[1966–2010]	France
Treillard, Marc Ovide (1897–1951)		France
Tripp, Howard Allan (1923– )		Canada
Trivinho-Strixino, Susana (1966– )		Brazil

Name (birth-death)	Dates known	Country
Trofimov, Georgiy Klavdievich [Трофимов, Георгий Клавдиевич] (1904– [D])		Russia
Troger, Hans (1949– )		Austria
Troiano, Giorgio	[1981–2000]	Italy
Trojan, Przemysław (1929– )		Poland
Trost, Martin	[2003]	Germany
Trotter, Alessandro (1874–1967)		Italy
Trouillet, Jean (1922–2008)		Congo (Brazzaville)
Tryon, Henry (1856–1943)		Australia
Tsacas, Léonidas (1923– )		France
Tsai Lian-lai [Cai Lian-lai] [蔡连来]	[1962–1980]	China
Tsai, Chao Siung (1908– )		Taiwan
Tsaur, Shun-Chen (1960– )		Taiwan-US
Tschirnhaus, Michael von (1939– )		Germany
Tschorsnig, Hans-Peter (1954– )		Germany
Tseng Ho-chi [曾何志]	[1972]	China
Tseng, Yi-Hsiung	[1974–1992]	Taiwan
<i>Tshalaja – see Chalaya</i>		
<i>Tshalaja, O.N. – see Chalaya, O.N.</i>		
Tsuchimoto, S	[1944–1948]	Japan
Tsuda, Kiyoshi	[1986–2008]	Japan
<i>Tsujita, M – see Sasakawa, M.</i>		
Tsukamoto, Masuhisa [冢本, 益寿]	[1983–1989]	Japan
Tsurikov, Mikhail Nikolaevich [Цуриков Михаил Николаевич] (1963– )		Russia
Tsuruta, Kenji [鶴田健二] (1952– )		Japan
Tsuzuki, Jinnosuke [都築甚之助] (1869–1933)		Japan
Tubeuf, Carl [Karl] von (1862–1941)		Germany
Tucker, Elbert Stephen (1860–1921)		US
Tuda, Midori [津田, みどり] (1967– )		Japan
Tuiskunen, Jari (1958– )		Finland
Tumrasvin, Watanasak	[1977–1981]	Thailand
<i>Tung Lung-hsi – see Dong Longxi</i>		
Tuomikoski, Risto Kalevi (1911–1989)		Finland

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Turcatel, Mauren (1982– )		Brazil
Turnbull, David Alan (1961–1993)		Canada
Turner, Ernest Craig, Jr. (1927– )		US
Turner, Robert Lawrence (1900– )		US
Turner, William Junior (1940– )		US
Turton, William (1762–1835)		UK
Tuxen, Søren [Sören] Ludvig Poul (1908–1983)		Denmark
Twinn, Cecil Raymond (1895–1989)		Canada
<i>Ty, Dao Van –see Dao Van Ty</i>		
Tyagi, Brij Kishore	[2009]	India
Tyson, William H (1942– )		US
Ubaldo-Pagayon, Adela	[1949–1963]	Philippines
Ubeda Ontiveros, José Manuel	[1982–2007]	Spain
Uchida, Tohru [Toru] [内田徹] (1897–1981)		Japan
Udaka, Midori	[1959]	Japan
Uechi, Nami	[2002–2010]	Japan
Ueda, S	[1960–1991]	Japan
Uemoto, Kiichi	[1976–1989]	Japan
Ueng Yih-tsong [翁義聰]	[2001–2009]	China
Ueno, Ryuhei (1961– )		Japan
Uesugi, Kenta	[2002–2008]	Japan
Ugueto, Carmen Escalante de	[1967–1987]	Venezuela
Ullrich, Herbert (1907– )		Germany
Ulomskii, Sergey [Sergei] Nikolaevich [Уломский, Сергей Николаевич] (1905– )		Russia
Ulrich, Hans (1939– )		Germany
Underwood, Benjamin Alan (1952– )		US
Underwood, William Lyman (1864–1929)		US
Unger, Franz [Xaver] Joseph Andreas Nicholaus (1800–1870)		Austria
Ungureanu, Ernest M (1913– )		Romania
Uno, Akito	[1947]	Japan
Unti, Ovidio (1908–1997)		Brazil
Uramoto, Keiko [浦恵子] (1954– )		Brazil
Uribe, Sandra	[2010]	Colombia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Urso-Guimarães, Maria Virginia (1971– )		Brazil
Usher, Pamela Jean (1933– ) [= Mrs. B.R. Stuckenberg]		South Africa
Ushiroku, Nobuo [後宮信夫]	[1947]	Japan
Usova, Zinaida Vasil'evna [Усова, Зинаида Васильевна] (1924– )		Ukraine
Ussachov [Usachev], Dmitriy Anatolievich [Усачев, Дмитрий Анатольевич] (1944– [D])		Russia
Utmar, Joyce Ann (1949– )		US
Uzac, S	[1952–1953]	France
Vaidya, Vidyadhar Gopal	[1960–1976]	India
Vaillant, François (1920– )		France
Väisänen, Rauno (1956– )		Finland
Vajime, Charles Gbilekaa (1944– )		Nigeria-Canada
Val, Francisca Carolina do (1945– )		Brazil
Vala, Jean-Claude (1943– )		France
Valade, Michel	[1958–1996]	France
Valdés y Ragués, Pedro (1848–1930)		Cuba
Valencia [V], Luis A	[1972]	Peru
Valencia, Jose Dias (1935– )		Panama
Valente [Gaiesty], Vera Lúcia da Silva (1948– )		Brazil
Valladares, Graciela Rosa (1954– )		Argentina
Valle [Moreno], Sonia [Sonja] Isabel	[1995–2006]	Nicaragua
Valley, Karl Roy (1943– )		US
Vallot, Jacques-Nicolas [Jean-Nicolas] (1771–1860)		France
<i>Van Chi-sheng – see Fan Qi-sheng</i>		
Van Dam, Matthew Heimah (1981– )		US
Van de Velde, Isabella [“Isa”] (1951– )		Belgium
Van de Weyer, Guido “Guy” Trifon (1944– )		Belgium
Van Duzee, Millard Carr (1860–1934)		US
Van Eeden, Gideon Jacobus (1915– [D])		South Africa
Van Emden, Fritz Isidor (1898–1958)		UK
<i>Van Ty, D. – see Dao Van Ty</i>		
Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman [“Van”] (1891–1970)		US
Vanderplank, Frederic Lionel (1914–1993)		UK
Vane-Wright, Richard [“Dick”] Irwin (1942– )		UK
Vaňhara, Jaromír (1947– )		Czech Republic

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Vanin, Stefano (1971– )		Italy
Vanshuytbroeck, Paul [J.M.] (1912– )		Belgium
Vårdal, Hege (1972– )		Norway-US-Sweden
Vargas V[argas], Mario	[1993–2008]	Costa Rica
Vargas, Daniel Luis (1908–1994)		Mexico
Vargas, Jorge V	[1993]	Costa Rica
Vasconcelos, Cácio Murilo de	[1989–2005]	Brazil
Vasey, Cary Edward (1927– )		US
Vasiliev, Ivan Vasilievich [Васильев, Иван Васильевич] (1871–1965)		Russia
Vásquez E, Jaime A	[1984–1990]	Peru
Vattier[-Bernard], Gisèle	[1964–1993]	Congo
Vazirani, Tahil Gianchand (1926–1983)		India
Veenstra [formerly Veenstra-Quah], Anneke Alison (1953– )		Australia
Veer, Vijay (1956– )		India
Vela [Peralta], Doris	[2000–2004]	Ecuador
Velasco W., Jorge	[1971–1988]	US-Bolivia
Velásquez, Claudia María Ríos (1969– )		Brazil
Vélez [Bernal], Iván Dário	[2004–2008]	Colombia
Veltz, Isabelle (1967– ) [formerly Veltz-Balatre]		France
Vénard, Paul	[1966–1974]	France
Venhuis, Willem George (1901–1946)		Netherlands-Indonesia
Ventrillon, Édouard (1867–1922)		Madagascar-New Caledonia
Ventura [Pérez], Daniel	[2002–2009]	Spain
Ventura, José Aires	[2009]	Brazil
Venturi, Filippo (1910–1974)		Italy
Ver Huell [Verhuell], Quirijn Maurits Rudolph (1787–1860)		Netherlands
Veras, Rosana de Sousa (1964– )		Brazil
Verbeke, Jan [L.] (1921–1973)		Belgium
Verdcourt, Bernard (1925– )		UK
Verdier, P	[1952–1953]	Gabon-France
Verhoeff, Carl [Karl] Wilhelm (1867–1945)		Germany
Vermeil, Claude [F.] (1924– )		France

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Vermoolen, Dick (ca. 1948– )	[1983–2006]	Netherlands
Verneaux, Jean	[1969–2008]	France
Vernon, Philippe (1954– )		France
Verrall, George Henry (1848–1911)		UK
Vershinin, N V	[1960–1977]	Russia
Verves, Yuri Grigoryevich [Вервес, Юрій Григорович] (1946– )		Ukraine
Vevers, Henry Gwynne (1917–1988)		UK
Vieira, Fábio Roberto de Moraes	[1992–2009]	Brazil
Vieira, Rodrigo Marques (1981– )		Brazil
Vieira-Lanero, Rufino (1968– )		Portugal
Vienna, Pierpaolo (1942– )		Italy
Vigé, Lisé (1905– [D])		US-France
Vikhrev, Nikita Evgenievich [Вихрев Никита Евгеньевич] (1959– )		Russia
Vílchez-Quero, Antonio	[1981–1999]	Spain
Vilela, Carlos Ribeiro (1949– )		Brazil
Vilkamaa, Pekka Antero (1950– )		Finland
Villalba, G V	[1989]	Mexico
Villalta [Comella] [ Villalta y Comella], José Fernández de (1913–2003)		Spain
Villaseca, Pablo	[1988–1997]	Peru
Villeneuve [de Janti], Joseph [Th.] (1868–1944)		Belgium-France
Villers, Charles Joseph de (1724–1810)		France
Vimmer [Wimmer], Anton [Antonin] (1864–1941)		Czech Republic
Vincke, Ignace Henri (1906–1971)		Belgium
Vinçon, Gilles (1958– )		France
Vinogradova, Elena Borissovna [Виноградова, Елена Борисовна] (1933– )		Russia
Violovich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich [Виолович, Николай Александрович] (1913–1986)		Russia
Visagie, Elize [Elsabé] J	[1992–2010]	South Africa
Vitale, Gary C (1953– )		US
Vitte, Bernard (1949– )		France
Vivero, Rafael José	[2010]	Colombia
Viviani, Domenico [Domenicus] (1772–1840)		Italy
Vlasenko, N M [Власенко, Н М ]	[1935]	Russia
Vockeroth, John Richard (1928– )		Canada



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Vogel, M	[1985–1990]	Germany
Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo (1897–1969) Venezuela		Uruguay-
Vogler, Paul (1875– [D])		Germany
Vogtenhuber, Peter (1940– )		Austria
Vonhof, Maarten Jeroen (1970– )		Canada-US
Vorobets, Emilia Ivanovna [Воробец, Эмилия Ивановна] (1939– )		Russia
Voukassovich [Vukasović], Pavle [Воукассовицх [Вукасовић], Павие] (1893–1972)		Serbia
Vujić, Ante [Antun] A (1960– )		Serbia
Vuković [Vukovich], Mitar Vladimir ( –2003)		Serbia
Vulcano, Maria Aparecida (1921– )		Brazil
Vythilingam, Indra (1954– )		Malaysia
Wachtl, Friedrich A [“Fritz”; Bedřich] (1840–1913)		Austria
Wada, Yoshitake	[1974–1990]	Japan
Waga, Antoni [Anton] Stanisław (1799–1890)		Poland
Wagner, Balthasar (1819–1904)		Germany
Wagner, Julius [Julij] Nikolayevich [Nikolajevich] (1865–1944)		Russia
Wagner, Rüdiger Hagen (1950– )		Germany
Wahlberg, Pehr [Peter] Fredrik (1800–1877)		Sweden
Wahlgren, Einar [Otto] (1874–1963)		Sweden
Wainwright, Colbran Joseph (1867–1948)		UK
Wakahama, Ken-Ichi	[1958–1967]	Japan
Wakeford, T	[1994]	UK
Wakeham-Dawson, Andrew W	[1998–2010]	UK
Wakerley, S B	[1959]	UK
Waktoedi, Koesoemawinangoen	[1949–1957]	Indonesia
Walandouw, E K ( – [D])	[1934]	Indonesia
Walckenaer, Charles Athanase [Marie] [de] (1771–1852)		France
Walker, Alan R	[1976]	UK
Walker, Francis (1809–1874)		UK
Walker, Ian Richard (1958– )		Canada
Wałkowski, Wojciech	[1975–2009]	Poland
Wallaschek, Michael	[1996–2006]	Germany
Wallengren, Hans Daniel Johan (1823–1894)		Sweden

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Waller, Alain	[2009]	France
Walley, George Stuart (1904–2008)		Canada
Wallman, James Frederick (1968– )		Australia
Walravens, Paul Adelson François (1889–1970)		South Africa
Walsh, Benjamin Dann (1808–1869)		US
Walsh, Joseph Alexis [vicomte] (1782–1860)		France
Waltl, Joseph (1805–1888)		Germany
Walton, William Randolph (1873–1952)		US
Wandolleck, Benno Edward Max Julius (1864–1930)		Germany
Wang Bao-chen [Wang Bao-Cheng] [王保成] (1956– )		China
Wang Bao-liang	[2009]	China
Wang Bao-lin [王宝林]	[1990]	China
Wang Cai [汪才]	[1978–1981]	China
Wang Chang-jing	[1981–1990]	China
<i>Wang Chao-tsun – see Wang Zhaojun</i>		
Wang Chong-cai [王崇财]	[2009]	China
Wang Chun-mei [王春梅]	[1999–2004]	China
Wang Chu-sheng [王初生]	[1974]	China
Wang Dan-dan [王丹丹] (1982– )		China
Wang Dun-qing [王敦清] (1925– )		China
Wang Feng [王峰] (1975– )		China
Wang Hai-bo [王海波] (1958– )		China
Wang Hai-jun [王海军]	[2006–2007]	China
Wang Hsing-hsiang [Wang Xing-xiang] [王幸祥]	[1965–1971]	China
Wang Hui [王慧]	[1990]	China
Wang Jian-guo [王建国] (1955– )		China
Wang Ji-cheng [王缉诚]	[1992–1996]	China
Wang Jin-jing [王金晶]	[2005–2010]	China
Wang Jun-cai [王俊才]	[1996]	China
Wang Li-hua [王丽华]	[2010]	China
Wang Li-xin [王立新]	[1993]	China
Wang Men-qing [王孟卿] (1977– )		China
Wang Min [王敏]	[2000]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Wang Ming-fu [Min-fu] [王明福] (1954– )		China
Wang Pei-yi [Wang Pi-yu] [王丕玉] (1955– )		China
Wang Rong-rong [王荣荣] (1979– )		China
Wang Shao-hui [王绍辉]	[1989]	China
Wang Shi-da [王士达]	[1994–1999]	China
Wang Shi-ping [汪诗平]	[1995–1996]	China
Wang Shu-ai	[2009]	China
Wang Shu-cheng [王澍成]	[1993]	China
Wang Tai-hai [王太华]	[1982]	China
Wang Tai-lai [王泰来]	[1978–1993]	China
Wang Tian-qi [王天齐]	[1991–1992]	China
<i>Wang Tsun-ming – see Wang Zun-ming</i>		
Wang Wei-chai	[2007]	China
Wang Wen-li [王五力] (1953– )		China
Wang Xiao-dong [王晓东]	[1989–1998]	China
Wang Xing-jian [汪兴鉴] (1944– )		China
Wang Xing-xiang [王兴香]	[1964]	China
Wang Xing-ya [王兴亚]	[2006]	China
Wang Xin-hua [王新华] (1952– )		China
Wang Xin-li [王心丽]	[1989–2003]	China
Wang Xin-pu [Wang Xin-fu] [王新辅]	[2009]	China
Wang Xue-zhong [王学忠]	[1985–2003]	China
Wang Xu-yong	[1994]	China-US
Wang Yan [王琰] (1970– )		China
Wang Yan-xia [王艳霞] (1964– )		China
Wang Yi-ping [王义平]	[2007–2010]	China
Wang Zhao-jun [Wang Chao-tsun] [王兆俊] (1911– )		China
Wang Zun-ming [Wang Tsun-ming] [王遵明]	[1992]	China
Wang, Ming-Hui	[1996]	Taiwan
Wanson, Marcel Jules Emil Marie (1905–1954)		Belgium
Ward, Bernard Lloyd (1942– )		US
Ward, Calvin Lucien (1928–1985)		US

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Ward, Richard Douglas (1944– )		Brazil-UK
Ward, Ronald Anthony (1929– )		US
Wardlaw, Judith C	[1977–2007]	UK
Wargo, Michael John (1940– )		US
Washburn, Frederick Leonard (1860–1927)		US
Wasmann, Erich (1859–1931)		US
Wasserman, Marvin (1929– )		US
Watabe, Hide-aki [Hideaki] [渡部 英昭]	[1979–2005]	Japan
Watanabe, Mamoru	[1971–1998]	Japan
Watanabe, O ( – [D])	[1918]	Japan
Waterhouse, Charles Owen (1843–1917)		UK
Waters, Saskia B	[1989–1999]	South Africa
Waterston, James (1879–1930)		UK
Watson, [Sir] Malcolm (1873–1955)		Malaysia
Watson, A G	[1951–1966]	UK
Watson, Charles N Jr. (1958– )		US
Watt, Morris Netterville (1892–1973)		New Zealand
Wattal, Bansi Lal (1925– )		India
Watts, Douglas McArthur (1942– )		Peru
Waugh, William T (1948– )		US
Webb, Donald Wayne (1939– )		US
Webb, Joseph Elijah, Jr. (1908–1998)		US
Webber, Ray Trask (1884–1948)		US
Weber, Friedrich (1781–1823)		Sweden
Wéber, Mihály [Lajos Kornél] (1916–2000)		Hungary
Weems, Howard Vincent, Jr. (1922– )		US
Wehr, Everett Elmer (1895–1980)		US
Wei Jing [韦静]	[2006]	China
Wei Lian-ming [Lian-meng] [魏濂朦] (1951– )		China
Weinberg, Medeea (1931– )		Romania
Weinbren, Barbara Mary (1923– )		Uganda-Puerto Rico- South Africa- Zimbabwe

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Weinbren, Maurice Paul (1923– )		Uganda-Puerto Africa- Zimbabwe
Weipert, Jörg (1960– )		Germany
Weisman, Kenneth Earl (1930–2002)		US
Weiss, Arthur -[Otto Carl] (1871–1940)		France
Welch, Nathan [Ewart]	[1995–2003]	US
Welch, Paul Smith (1882–1959)		US
Welch-Jolly, Judith Lynn (1965– )		US
Wells, Jeffrey Dale (1958– )		US
Wen Shuo-yang [温硕洋] (1963– )		China
Wen Ting-huan (1926– )		China
Wen Xiao-jun [温小军] (1963– )		China
Wen Xin-min [温新民]	[1985–1991]	China
Wendt, Hella	[1966–2010]	Germany
Wendt, Lisiane Dilli (1980– )		Brazil
Weng, Ming-Hui	[1997–1999]	Taiwan
Wenn Chen-tseng [Wen Jin-ceng] [问锦曾]	[1981–1985]	China
Wenzel, Rupert Leon (1915–2006)		US
Weppler, Tina	[2001–2006]	Switzerland
Werner, Doreen (1969– )		Germany
Wesché, Walter Francis Frederick (1857–1910)		US
West, Luther Shirley (1899–1985)		US
Westhoff, Friedrich [Fritz] [Conrad Maria Franz] (1857–1896)		Germany
Westring, Johan Pehr [Peter, Petr] (1753–1833)		Sweden
Westwood, John Obadiah (1805–1893)		UK
Weyenbergh, Hendrik (1842–1885)		Netherlands- Uruguay
Whalley, Paul Ernest Sutton (1930– )		UK
Wharton, Ronald Harry (1923–1983)		Australia
Wheeler, Marshall Ralph (1917–2010)		US
Wheeler, Terry Alan (1960– )		Canada
Wheeler, William Morton (1865–1937)		US
White, Adam [D.] (1817–1878)		UK
White, Arthur (1871–1919)		Australia

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
White, Graham Bruce (1941– )		UK
White, Ian Murray (1954– )		UK
White, Michael James Denham (1910–1983)		UK-US-Australia
<i>White, R.S. — see Senior-White, R.</i>		
Whitman, L ( – [D])	[1939–1951]	Brazil
Whitmore, Daniel (1979– )		Italy-US
Whitney, Charles Pliny (1838–1928)		US
Whittington, Andrew Eric (1963– )		South Africa-UK
Whitworth, Terry Lee (1946– )		US
Wichard, Wilfried (1944– )		Germany
Wiedemann, Christian Rudolph Wilhelm (1770–1840)		Germany
Wiedenbrug, Sofia (1966– )		Germany-Brazil
Wiederholm, Torgny (1944– )		Sweden
Wiegmann, Brian Michael (1963– )		US
Wighton, Dennis C E (1930–1988)		Canada
Wijers, Dik J B	[1967]	Netherlands
Wijesundara, D P	[1942–1957]	Sri Lanka
Wilcox, Joseph (1901–1982)		US
Wilder, Dee Dee (1948– )		US
Wilkening, Alan Joshua (1954– )		US
Wilkerson, Richard Charles (1946– )		US
Willard, [Harold] Francis “Frankie” (1884–1939)		US
Willassen, Endre (1950– )		Norway
Willcocks, Frank C (1883–1955)		UK
Willem, Victor (1866-1936)		Belgium
Williams, Francis Xavier (1882–1967)		US
Williams, Paul	[1982–1998]	Brazil
Williams, Roger Wright (1918– )		UK
Williston, Samuel Wendell (1852–1918)		US
Willmann, Rainer (1950– )		Germany
Wilson, Frank Douglas (1928– )		US
Wilson, Michael David (1951– )		Ghana
Winagraski, Erika (1980– )		Brazil
Wingate, William John (1846–1912)		UK

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Winkler, Eric Cornelis (1922–2005)		US
Winkler, Isaac Scott (1977– )		US
Winner, Robert William (1927–1993)		US
Winnertz, Johannes (1800–1896)		Germany
Winterhalter, Jean J	[1949–1963]	Argentina
Winterton, Shaun Leslie (1969– )		Australia-US
Wirth, Willis Wagner (1916–1994)		US
Wise, Kenrick Stanton (1881–1948)		UK-Trinidad
Wisseman, Robert William (1953– )		US
Withers, Philippe	[1982–2004]	UK-France
Wolcott, George Norton (1889–1965)		Puerto Rico-Haiti
Wolff, Max (1879–1963)		Germany
Wolfs, Joseph	[1945–1964]	Belgium
Wollaston, Thomas Vernon (1822–1878)		UK
Womersley, Herbert (1889–1962)		Australia
Wood, Donald Montgomery [”Monty”] (1933– )		Canada
Wood, H G ( – [D])	[1933–1952]	UK-South Africa
Wood, John George (1827–1889)		UK
Wood, John Henry (1841–1914)		UK
Woodhill, Anthony Reeve (1900–1965)		Australia
Woodley, Norman Earl (1954– )		US
Wood-Mason, James (1846–1893)		UK
Woodruff, Ronny Clifford (1943– )		US
Woolf, Gabrielle E	[1996]	US
Wooster, Mark Tracy (1952– )		Peru
Worth, Charles Brooke (1908–1984)		US
Woźnica, Andrzej Józef (1963– )		Poland
Wrubleski, Dale Arthur (1955– )		Canada
Wu C -y	[1962]	China
Wu Chao [吴超]	[2004–2010]	China
Wu Chih-cheng [Wu Zheng-jian] [吴征鉴] (1909–1982)		China
Wu Chuan-gang [吴传刚]	[1995]	China
Wu Chun-guang [武春光] (1981– )		China
Wu Fu-lin [吴复林]	[1981–1985]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Wu Hong [吴鸿] (1960– )		China
Wu Jing-wei [武经纬]	[1988–1992]	China
Wu Jing-yang [武靖阳]	[2008]	China-Japan
Wu Shao-ting	[1985]	China
<i>Wu Shih-cheng – see Wu Chih-cheng</i>		
Wu Xin-cheng [吴新生]	[1987]	China
Wu Yar [吴芽]	[1984–1990]	China
Wu Yi [吴仪]	[1983–1989]	China
Wu Yuan-qin [吴元钦]	[1991–1992]	China
Wu Yu-xiao [吴宇笑]	[1997–1998]	China
<i>Wu Zheng-jian – see Wu Chih-cheng</i>		
Wu Zhi-yi [吴志毅]	[2009–2010]	China
Wu, Wen-Jer [吴文哲]	[1995–1999]	Taiwan
Wülker, Wolfgang [F ] (1925– )		Germany
Wulp, Frederik Maurits van der (1818–1899)		Netherlands
Wünsch, Antonio (1949– )		Germany
Wyatt, Ian James (1929– )		UK
Wyatt, Nigel Peter (1957– )		UK
Wygodzinsky, Petr [Pedro] Wolfgang (1916–1987)		US
Wynn, Soe	[1988–1991]	Japan-Burma
Xavier, Sebastião Hamilton	[1978–1998]	Brazil
Xerez, Roberto de (1956– )		Brazil
Xia Pan [霞潘]	[1983]	China
<i>Xia, Kailing – see Hsia Kailing</i>		China
Xiang Chao-qun [向超群]	[1986–2007]	China
<i>Xiao Cheng-en – see Hsiao Cheng-en</i>		
Xiao Li-feng [肖利锋]	[2004]	China
Xiao Shu [肖枢] (1957– )		China
<i>Xie – see also under Xue</i>		
Xie Guang-an [谢广安] (1957– )		China
Xie Lin-ge	[1956]	China
Xie Ming [Xue Ming] [薛明] (1961– )		China
<i>Xie Yun-zhen – see Zia Yun-zhen</i>		



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Xiong Guang-hua [熊光华] (1930– )		China
Xiu Jiang-fan [修江帆]	[2009]	China
Xu Bao-hai [徐保海] (1949– )		China
<i>Xu Guo-chao – see Hsu Kuang-ch'i</i>		
Xu Hua-chao [徐华潮] (1971– )		China
Xu Jie [徐杰]	[2009]	China
Xu Jin-jiang [许锦江]	[1959–1998]	China
Xu Miao-feng [徐淼锋] (1964– )		China
Xu Ping [徐平]	[1997–1998]	China
Xu Rong-man [= Heu J.-m.] [许荣满]	[1974–2010]	China
Xu Tai-shu [徐太树]	[1989]	China
<i>Xu Yangxin – see Xu Yongshin</i>		
Xu Yan-ling (1980– )		China
Xu Yong-shin [Yongxin] [徐永新]	[1987–1997]	China
Xu Yong-yu [许永玉]	[2009]	China
Xu Zheng-fu [徐政府]	[2000]	China
Xu Zhi-hong [徐志宏] (1957– )		China
<i>Xue – see also under Xie</i>		
Xue Hong-ti [Hongdi] [薛洪堤]	[1987–1993]	China
Xue Jian [Xie Jian] [薛健] (1953– )		China
Xue Qun-li [Xie Qun-li] [薛群力] (1956– )		China
Xue Wan-qi [Wangqi, Wangi] [= Hsue Wan-chi] [薛万琦] (1937– )		China
Xue Yan-feng [薛延丰]	[2004]	China
Yafuso, Masako (1943– )		Japan
Yakovlev, Evgeniye Borissovich [Яковлев, Evgeniye Борисович] (1954– )		Russia
Yamada, Manabu [山田学] (1888–1961)		Japan
Yamada, Shinichiro [山田真一郎] (1883–1937)		Japan
Yamaguchi, Carolina	[2010]	Brazil
Yamaguchi, Kikue	[1947]	Japan
Yamaguti, Satyu (1894–1976)		Japan
Yamamoto, Masaru (1948– )		Japan
Yamashita, Jiro (1911– )		Japan

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Yan Chun-cai [闫春财] (1979– )		China
Yan Ge [严格] (1967– )		China
Yan Hong-hong [嫣红红]	[2006–2009]	China
Yan Jing-song [颜京松] (1930– )		China
Yan Shu-mei [严淑美]	[2006]	China
Yanagida, Kazuaki	[1994]	Japan
Yang Bo [杨波]	[2007]	China
Yang Chi-kun [Ji-kun] [杨答琨; post 1950 as: 杨集昆] (1925–2006)		China
Yang Chun-qing [杨春清]	[1993–2003]	China
Yang Da-rong [杨大荣] (1954– )		China
Yang De-xiang [杨德香]	[2000]	China
Yang Ding [杨定] (1962– )		China
Yang Jia-lun [杨家伦]	[1993]	China
Yang Jian-she [Yang Jian-shi] [杨建设] (1957– )		China
Yang Kan-yuan	[1965]	China
Yang Li-xian [杨根元] (1940– )		China
Yang Long-long [杨龙龙] (1963– )		China
Yang Mao-fa [杨茂发]	[2009–2010]	China
Yang Ming [杨明] (1969– )		China
Yang Shi-bin [杨世斌]	[2004]	China
Yang Wen-qin	[1994]	China
Yang Yu-hua [杨玉华] (1963– )		China
Yang Zai-hua [杨再华] (1978– )		China
Yang Zu-jiang [杨祖江]	[2006]	China
Yang Zu-tang	[1990]	China
Yang, Man-miao	[2008]	Taiwan-Japan
Yankovsky, Aleksey Vladimirovich [Янковский, Алексей Владимирович] (1951– )		Russia
Yano, Kôji [矢野浩二] (1932– )		Japan
Yano, M ( – [D])	[1915]	Japan
Yao Ai-min [姚爱民]	[1984]	China
Yao B -h	[1985]	China
Yao Gang [尧嘎噠] (1982– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Yao Wen-bing [Wen Ping] [尧温秉] (1924– )		China
<i>Yao Y-c – see Yao Yung-tsen</i>		
Yao Yung-tsen [Yao Yung-chen; Yao Yong-zhen] [姚永政] (1901–1985)		China
Yao Yun-mei [姚云梅]	[1981–1984]	China
Yao Zhen-xiang [姚振祥]	[1985–2000]	China
Yao Zhi-yuan [姚志远]	[2009]	China
Yarom, Ilan (1957– )		Israel
Yaroshevsky [Jaroshevsky], Vasily Alekseevich [Ярошевский, Василий Алексеевич] (1841–1901)		Russia
Yarzabal, Luís [Alberto] (1938– )		Venezuela- Uruguay
Yassin, Amir (1981– )		France
Yavorskaya, N M [Яворская, Н М ]	[2008]	Russia
Ye Cang-jiang [叶沧江] (1936– )		China
Ye Qing-shan [叶青山]	[1993–1995]	China
Ye Zong-mao [叶宗茂]	[1964–2007]	China
Yeates, David Keith (1959– )		Australia
<i>Yeh Tsung-mao – see Ye Zongmao</i>		
<i>Yesenin, A V – see Esenin, A V</i>		
Yezhov [Ezhov], Mikhail Nikolaevich [Ежов, Михаил Николаевич]	[2005–2008]	Russia
Yin Zhi-cheng [尹治成]	[1983]	China
Yokomizo, Fukiko [横溝、富貴子]	[1947]	Japan
Yokoyama, Kirio ( – [D])	[1921–1940]	Japan
Yonetsu, Akira [米津 晃]	[1998–2007]	Japan
Yoneyama, Y	[1980]	Japan
Yong, Hoi-Sen (1938– )		Malaysia
Yoon, Jong Sik (1937– )		US
Yoshida, Yukio	[1958]	Japan
Young, Charles Leister (1959– )		Korea-US
Young, Chen Wen (1949– )		US
Young, David Grier (1940– )		US
Young, Douglas Barzillar (1859–1925)		US
<i>Young, T. C. McCombie – see McCombie Young, T.C.</i>		
Ysmar, Mahmut [Mahmud] [马合木提 伊斯玛尔] (1965– )		China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
<i>Yu Cheng</i> — see <i>Cheng Yu</i>		
Yu Hai-dong [于海东]	[2005]	China
<i>Yu I</i> — see <i>Yu Yixin</i>		
<i>Yu R</i> — see <i>Xu R</i>		
Yu Shan-shan [于姗姗]	[2009]	China
Yu Xiao-xia [余晓霞] (1976– )		China
Yu Yi-xin [虞以新] (1929– )		China
Yu Zhi-jia [余治家]	[2009]	China
Yuan Ming-zhi [袁铭志]	[2006]	China
Yuan Shi-yun [袁士云]	[1996]	China
Yuan T'ao-chung [Yuan Tao-zhong] [袁涛忠]	[1974]	China
Yuan Wen-han [袁文汉]	[1994]	China
Yuasa, Hiroharu [湯浅晴] (1900–1953)		Japan
Yudin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich [Юдин, Александр Николаевич] (1949– )		Russia
Yukawa, Junichi [湯川淳一] (1940– )		Japan
Yvoré, Pierre	[1958–2003]	France
Zack, Richard Stanley (1952– )		US
Zago Filho, Hugo	[1955–1963]	Brazil
Zaitzev, Aleksandr Ivanovich [Зайцев, Александр Иванович] (1949– )		Russia
Zaitzev, Filipp [Philip] Adamovich [Зайцев, Филипп Адамович] (1877–1957)		Russia
Zaitzev, Vadim Filippovich [Зайцев, Вадим Филиппович] (1934– )		Russia
Zaitzeva, Natalia Petrovna [Зайцева Наталья Петровна] (1951– )		Russia
Zaka-ur-Rab, Mohammed	[1960–1984]	India
Zakharov, Boris Petrovich [Захаров Борис Петрович] (1953– )		Russia
Zakhvatkin, Aleksei Alekseevich [Захваткин, Алексей Алексеевич] (1906–1950)		Russia
Zan Dao-cheng [Zhan Dao-chang] [詹道成]	[1990]	China
Zannat, [Mst.] Thangima	[2002–2010]	Japan-Germany-Canada
Zatwarnicki, Tadeusz (1958– )		Poland
Zavortink, Thomas James (1939– )		US
Zavřel, Jan (1879–1946)		Czech Republic
Zeegers, “Theo” [Theodorus] (1964– )		Netherlands

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Zehntner, Leo (1864–1961)		Germany
Zelentsov, Nikolai Ivanovich [Зеленцов, Николай Иванович] (1941– )		Russia
Zeller, Philipp Christoph (1808–1883)		Germany
Zeng Qing-qi [曾轻骑]	[1995]	China
Zeng Wen-zhao [曾文照]	[1999]	China
Zeng Zhi-xin [曾智欣]	[2006]	China
Zenker, Jonathan Carl (1799–1837)		Germany
Zenner de Polania, Ingeborg	[1992–1994]	Colombia
Zerguine, Karima (1974– )		Algeria
Zessin, Wolfgang	[1990]	Germany
Zetterstedt, Johann [Johan] Wilhelm [Vilhelm] (1785–1874)		Sweden
Zeuner, Frederick [Friedrich] Everard [Eberhard] (1905–1963)		Germany-UK
Zhan Dao-cheng [詹道成]	[2006]	China
Zhan Guo-qi [詹国奇]	[1990]	China
<i>Zhang – see also under Chang</i>		
Zhang Ben-hua [張本華]	[1951–1989]	China
Zhang Cai-deng	[1975]	China
Zhang Chao-liang [张朝良]	[2008]	China
Zhang Chun-lin [张春林] (1967– )		China
Zhang Chun-tian [张春田] (1964 – )		China
Zhang Da-li [张大丽]	[1995–1998]	China
Zhang Dong [张东] (1979– )		China
Zhang Fei-xuan	[1974]	China
Zhang Gui-lin [张桂林] (1967– )		China
Zhang Hai-chun [张海春] (1965– )		China
Zhang Hong-jie [张宏杰] (1957– )		China
Zhang Jian-qing [张建庆]	[2007]	China
Zhang Ji-jun [张继军]	[2002–2004]	China
Zhang Jun-feng [张俊峰] (1945– )		China
Zhang Jun-hua [张俊华] (1979– )		China
Zhang Kui-yan [张魁艳] (1981– )		China
Zhang Le-yi [郑乐怡]	[1959–2002]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Zhang Lian-fu [张连富]	[1993–1999]	China
Zhang Li-jun [郑立军] (1965– )		China
Zhang Li-li [张莉莉] (1977– )		China
Zhang Ling-min [张玲敏] (1960– )		China
Zhang Li-ping [张立平] (1969– )		China
Zhang Lu [张璐]	[2008–2010]	China
<i>Zhang Pei-xyun – see Chang Pei-xian</i>		
Zhang Qing-yuan [张清源] (1944– )		China
Zhang Rui-lei [张瑞雷] (1977– )		China
Zhang Rui-ling [张瑞玲]	[2009]	China
Zhang Shang-li [张尚立]	[1999]	China
Zhang Sheng [张盛]	[1986–1993]	China
Zhang Si-miao [张思淼]	[1974]	China
Zhang Su-jiong [张苏炯]	[2010]	China
Zhang Tao [张讨]	[1991]	China
Zhang Ting-ting [张婷婷]	[2009–2010]	China
Zhang Wei-dong [张卫东]	[2009]	China
Zhang Wen-jong [Wen-zong] [张文钟]	[1985]	China
Zhang Wen-xia [张文霞]	[1992–2010]	China
Zhang Xiao-lei [张晓雷]	[2009]	China
Zhang Xi-yu [张希雨]	[1994]	China
Zhang Xue-min [张学敏] (1925– )		China
Zhang Xue-zhong [張學忠]	[1978–2007]	China
Zhang Ya-ping [张亚平]	[1992–2005]	China
Zhang Ying-mei [张映梅]	[2008]	China
Zhang Yong-sheng [张永生]	[1963–1988]	China
Zhang You-zhi [张有植] (1952– )		China
Zhang Zhi-jun [张志军] (1972– )		China
Zhang Zu-chang [张祖昌]	[1982–1998]	China
Zhao Bao-gang [赵宝刚]	[1996–2002]	China
Zhao Bin [赵斌]	[1985]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Zhao Chien-ming [Chao Chien-ming, Zhao Jianming] [赵建铭] (1927–2007)		China
Zhao Dan-dan [赵丹丹] (1981– )		China
Zhao Gan [赵干]	[1974–1992]	China
Zhao Hong [赵红]	[1985–1989]	China
<i>Zhao Jianming – see Zhao Chien-ming</i>		
Zhao Ming-zu [赵明珠]	[1989]	China
Zhao Shan-xian [赵善贤]	[1975]	China
Zhao Tian-shun [赵天顺]	[1997–2006]	China
Zhao Tong-yan [赵彤言]	[1999–2008]	China
Zhelesova, Milka Angelova (1940– )		Bulgaria
Zheng Fang-qiang [郑方强] (1963– )		China
Zheng Le-yi [郑乐怡]	[1990–2003]	China
Zheng Li-jun [郑立军] (1965– )		China
Zheng Qiu-xing [郑秋星]	[1995]	China
Zheng Shen-sheng [郑申生]	[1989–1997]	China
Zheng Shuang [郑爽] (1983– )		China
Zheng Zhe-mia	[1999]	China
Zheng Zhe-min [郑哲民] (1932– )		China
Zheng Zhong	[2008]	China
Zherichin, Vladimir Vasilievich [Жерихин, Владимир Васильевич] (1945–2001)		Russia
Zhilina, Anna Aleksandrovna [Жилина, Анна Александровна]	[1986]	Russia
Zhogolev, Dmitriy Tarasovich [Жоголев, Дмитрий Тарасович] (1923– )		Russia
Zhong Yin-hong	[1981–1985]	China
Zhou Cheng [周成]	[1994–1996]	China
Zhou Hong-lin [周红林]	[1997]	China
Zhou Hong-ning [周红宁] (1962– )		China
Zhou Ji-chuan [周际川]	[1984]	China
Zhou Man-shu [Man-chu] [周曼珠]	[1984–2008]	China
Zhou Shan-yi [周善义] (1956– )		China
Zhou Shi-xiu [周士秀]	[1987–1996]	China

<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Zhou Xian [李竹]	[2009]	China
Zhou Xu [周旭]	[2006–2007]	China
<i>Zhou Yao – see Chou Io</i>		
Zhou Zhi-kun [周志坤]	[1987]	China
Zhou Zu-ji [周祖基]	[2007–2009]	China
Zhu Fang [祝芳]	[2002]	China
Zhu Guo-jun [朱国君]	[1999]	China
Zhu Ji-zhang	[1991–1998]	China
Zhu Sheng-hua	[1985]	China
Zhu Wei [朱威] (1979– )		China
Zhu Wei-han	[1990]	China
Zhu Ya-jun [朱雅君] (1982– )		China
Zhu Yu [朱玉] (1982– )		China
<i>Zia L-g – see Xie Lin-ge</i>		
Zia, Yun-chen [Xie Yun-zhen] [谢运政] (1909–2000)		China
Ziadé, Kamil	[2005]	Lebanon
Zichenko, Tatiana Dmitrievna [Зиченко, Татьяна Дмитриевна] (1947– )		Russia
Ziegler, Joachim (1951– )		Germany
Zielke, Eberhard	[1970–1974]	Germany
Zikán, José [Josef, Joseph] Francisco [Franz] (1881–1949)		Brazil
Zilahi-Sebess, Géza (1905–1960)		Hungary
Zilberman, S	[1958]	Romania
Zimin, Leonid Sergeevich [Зимин, Леонид Сергеевич] (1902–1970)		Russia
Zimina, Lena Viktorovna [Зими́на, Лена Викторовна] (1925– )		Russia
Zimmerman, Elwood Curtin (1912–2004)		US-Australia
Zinchenko, Aleksandr Pavlovich [Зінченко, Олександр Павлович] (1958– )		Ukraine
Zinoviev [Zinovjev], Alexei Glebovich [Зиновьев, Алексей Глебович] (1954– )		Russia
Zinovieva, Lubov Afanasjevna [Зиновьева, Любовь Афанасьевна] (1921– )		Russia
Zitek-Zwyrtek, Kamil	[1967–1971]	Czech Republic
Živković [Zivkovitch], Vera [Живковић, Вера]	[1955–1959]	Serbia



<b>Name (birth-death)</b>	<b>Dates known</b>	<b>Country</b>
Zlobin, Vladimir Vasilievich [Злобин, Владимир Васильевич] (1953–2008)		Russia
Zloty, Jack	[1996–2010]	Poland-Canada
Znojil, Vladimir	[1995]	Czech Republic
Zorina, Oksana Vladimirovna [Зорина, Оксана Владимировна] (1978– )		Russia
Zorrilla, Victor	[2003]	Peru
Zou De-jing [邹德敬]	[1989]	China
Zou Min-ji [邹民吉]	[1987–1990]	China
Zucchi, Roberto Antonio (1948– )		Brazil
<i>Zue Jian – see Xue Jian</i>		
Zumbado [Arrieta], Manuel [Angel] (1958– )		Costa Rica
Zumpt, Fritz Konrad Ernst (1908–1985)		South Africa
<i>Zurikov – see Tsurikov</i>		
Zuska, Jan (1938– )		Czech Republic
Zusková, Libuše	[1966]	Czech Republic
<i>Zuyin, Jin – see Jin, Zu-yin</i>		
Zvantsov, A B [Званцов, А Б ]	[2005–2008]	Russia
Zvereva, Olga Stepanovna [Зверева, Ольга Степановна] (1901–1967)		Russia
Zwick, Peter (1941– )		Germany
Zwölfer, Helmut (1929– )		Germany